Chapter 32

Beast of Rev 13:1-10 "30 prophesied fulfillments have occurred"

(The Antichrist first beast of Rev13:1-10 was first revealed to this writer by the Lord in early 2012 after a prayer, launching me into these chapters)



See: https://z3news.com/w/kings-earth-trampled-final-king-arrives/final_beast/

4th Beast, Dan.7 Beasts. Rev.13,17

10 Horns - v.9

- 10 horns 13.1, 17:3
- a mouth that spake very great things - v.8
- mouth speaking great things 13:5
- he shall speak great words against the most high - v.25
- a mouth speaking blasphemies 13:5, 17:3
- made war with the saints and prevailed against them v.21
- to make war with the saints & overcome them 13:7, <u>17:6</u>
- Until a time and times and the dividing of time (3.5 years) - v.25
- To continue forty and two months - 13:5 (or 1260 yrs)
- judgment was given to the saints .
 of the most high... saints
 possessed the kingdom v.22
- the Lamb shall overcome them, ... those with him are called, chosen, faithful 17:14
- beast was slain and his body given to the burning flame - v.11
- beast & false prophet cast alive into a lake of fire - 19:20

In the Bible the term Antichrist appears four times in scripture (NKJV) referring to an antichrist Spirit a spiritual ruler a principality one who acts falsely or whom denies Christ is against Christ. This Antichrist Spirit was recognized and referred to in the days of the disciples whom walked and talked with Jesus. Scripture refers to this antichrist spirit as flowing down the generations into the end times. This shows us

Chapter 32

there is a generational antichrist spiritual force that is very active worldwide. There is no mention in the book of Revelation of the term "antichrist", as an individual entity or a one world ruler. This theology is only found in manmade futurist theories and speculations of miss interpreted scripture.

You do find this antichrist spirit at work in the "wicked" 1 John 5:19 in the "The first Beast from the sea" in Rev 13:1-11, Rev 19:10-20 and 2 Thess 2:8, "The second beast from the earth the false Prophet" is in Rev 13:11-18, Rev 19:19-20 and the "8th King beast" is in Rev 17:10-11. You have the "woman that rides the beast" in Rev 17:4-8 and the "Dragon" in Rev 12:3, Rev 13:2-4, Rev 20:2 whom influences all these beasts. There is nowhere in scripture that says a one world ruler shall emerge or come to rule the world. We do know Satan the Dragon is spiritually regarded as the evil "god of this age" 2 Cor 4:4 the "ruler of this world" John 12:31 and the "prince of the power of the air" Eph 2:2 the "father of lies" John 8:44.

The beast from the sea symbolically emerges as an end times antichrist world system of governance and power. This beast is described as a 7 headed 10 horned beast with ten crowns on its 10 horns Rev 13:1-10, in Dan 7:23 this same 10 horned beast (Babylon Holy Roman Empire) devours the entire earth. Then in Rev 13:1-10 it refers to a "he" as part of this beast system whom blasphemes God and is given power to "war against the saints" to overcome them. This "he" in scriptural prophecy has several names. In Dan 7: 8 it refers to this "he" from Rev 13:1-10 as a "little horn with a mouth and eyes speaking pompous words" against God, "he" is now a man. This man has this same antichrist Spirit whom comes fourth through this end times 7 headed 10 horned beast system in the last days the two having the same Spirit, "he" is also called the "lawless one" in 2 Thes 2:8. This "Lawless one" comes to fulfill prophecy to "war against the saints" to try to change "times and seasons" Dan 7:25, "he" is also known as the "King of the North" in Dan 7:21-45.

In Math 4:8 Satan has always had dominion over the Earth since Adam fell as seen in scripture when he shows Jesus the kingdoms of this world that he ruled over, then Christ defeated him at the cross and the times of the end began. Scripture does say in Rev 13:4-7 the "Dragon" (Satan) shall empower "The Beast from the sea" system through his Little horn the "he" the antichrist man to make "war against the saints" for 42 months, referred to as the "Tribulation of the saints". This is not a single New World Order antichrist ruler proclaiming himself as God in a third temple in Jerusalem as some preach. Yet scripturally this "he" antichrist man has certain authority and dominion of influence given to him by the Dragon of corruption and lies. This authority is given from the seat of demonic power over a nation (USA/UN/G7) of influence. Then "he" an antichrist beast leader affects world politics, foreign policies, finances and military actions sowing discord, deception, lies and chaos into the nations even affecting certain regions with war and conflict.

This dominion and authority of this antichrist beast man is only allowed for a season of time then at the end of the beasts prophesied 42 month "war against the saints" (see chapters 13, 35, 37) his dominion is taken away Dan 7:25-26. Gods Dan 7:22 "favor" then comes for the saints ending the beasts 42 month "war against the saints" (Rev 13:5-7) fulfilling scriptural prophecy. In the 6th Trumpet and 6th Bowl this same Rev 13:1-10 "he" antichrist beast man "little horn" Dan 7:8 then later appears once more in influence with the Rev 13:11-18 False prophet. Then the two of them work together in the gathering of armies (Islamic leaders the Kings of the East) in the final 42-month Math 24:21 "Great Tribulation war" against Israel. This final war is found in Ez 38 and 39, Zech 14:2, Rev 11:1-3 it's also referred to as "Armageddon" in Rev 16:16. The final 42 month war comes at the end of the Rev 14:14-16 "worldwide harvest" of souls.

Chanter 32

The antichrist spirit in reality is all over mankind until you are saved in Christ. You find the manifestation of the antichrist spirit operating through "The Beast from the sea" system through the "he" man antichrist beast in his Dragon empowered "war against the saints" of Rev 13:5-7. What we have had take place since 2009 is historic fulfillments of this "Antichrist Man Beast" influenced by the antichrist spirit appearing on the world stage. This "man of sin" the "lawless one" 2 Thess 2:3-4 the "he" antichrist beast of Rev 13:1-10, has caused a fulfilling of several major prophecies word for word throughout the book of Daniel and Revelations proving and revealing who "he" is as a man. The next few pages will fill in the revelations of this individual. The below scriptures are the actual four times the term antichrist is mentioned in the Bible giving one an understanding of what to be antichrist is. The end times Rev 13:1-10 "Beast from the sea" system and "he" the man (little horn antichrist) operates as one under an antichrist spirit in correct scriptural context. In Hebrew antichrist means an opponent of the Messiah.

- 1 John 2:22 "Who is a liar but he who denies that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist who denies the Father and the Son". (NKJV)
- 2 John 1:7 "For many deceivers have gone out into the world who do not confess Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist". (NKJV)
- 1 John 4:3 "And every spirit that does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God. And this is the spirit of the Antichrist, which you have heard was coming, and is now already in the world". (NKJV)
- 1 John 2:18 "Little children, it is the last hour; and as you have heard that the Antichrist is coming, even now many antichrists have come, by which we know that it is the last hour". (NKJV)

Because of certain historical events (*Trumpets, Seals, Bowls*) fulfilling end times prophecy from the turn of the 19th century (*see Revelations Unsealed chapters*) until now, there has been an acceleration of prophetic end times and seasons in prophecy. This increase points to the "Day of the Lord" coming Joel 1:15, Joel 3:12-14, Zep 3:8, Jer 30:7-8, Is 13:9-10, Mal 4:1-2, Acts 2:19-10, Rev 6:15-17 and Mal 4:5. There are over 86 verses around the day of the Lord in the Bible connected to this the Rev 13:1-10 "first beast from the sea" that comes forth. The rise of the "First beast from the sea" with its "antichrist" man beast has taken place in recent years from 2009 onwards. We can now look into the identity of the Rev 13:1-10 end times antichrist "he" whom emerges symbolically as the "First Beast from the sea" manifesting on the world scene and prophetic fulfillments. The below dream came in the year 2000 warning us this antichrist beast from the sea was about to rise in the earth.

Dream of the antichrist from the Book of Revelations dream chapter 0.

18.6.2000 (Revelation 13:1-10 "antichrist beast from the sea dream" by this author)

In a dream this author saw a "man on fire" this fire was a demonic profane fire. This first man came out from a bush area on the hill (symbolic of his actual name). The man on fire then walked over the hill towards a city in a valley. Then a "second beast burning" with profane fire twice the man's size came in behind the first man on fire following him. Both of these creatures were demonically influenced they had come to bring destruction to what was known in the dream as "Christian city" the "bride of Christ". I then saw several huge demon strongmen 2-3 hundred feet high in the spirit like principalities standing over "Christian City". These demonic strongmen were working with this man and beast against

Chapter 32

Christians. The man on fire and the beast on fire started grabbing Christians to then suck the life out of them like vampires. This was an "Antichrist spirit" coming on the rise in the earth, these two creatures worked together (Bush and Obama US foreign policy), sucking the life out of the Christians (The 42 months of warring against the saints began June 2013 in the Middle East under Obama). The Lord then said in this dream "the next president elected after Clinton (the 42nd president), is to be a part of the Book of Revelation fulfillment" (Bush became the 43rd president then the Twin Towers Is 30:25-36 and the 5th Trumpet of Rev 9:1-11 took place under his watch).

Dan 7:25 And he (antichrist) shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High (Christian city 42-month war against the saints Rev 13:5-7), and think to change times and laws (Presidential policies): and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time (3.5 years saints war). (NKJV)







George W Bush 2001 - 2009

Barak Hussein Obama 2009 – 2017

Cover 2009

The 43rd president George W Bush (Jan 20, 2001 – Jan 20, 2009) was elected the same year as this dream. George W Bush became the first "man on fire" in the dream's prediction. Then in 2009 the 44th president Obama became the second larger antichrist "Beast on fire" (Jan 20, 2009 - Jan 20, 2017) that followed in behind Bush, just as the dream indicated. Obama worked with the CIA supporting Middle East policies from George W Bush's administration as symbolized in the magazine the "New Statesman" magazine below. We went from the prophane man on fire to the beast on fire with horns.

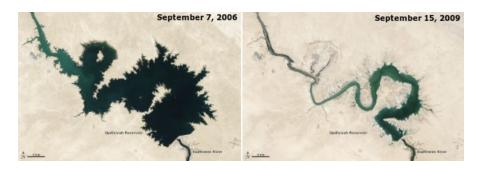
Eight after Bush "Obama" the second larger beast with horns became president appearing on the world scene in 2009 as the 6th Trumpet Rev 9:13-21 & 6th Bowl Rev 16:11-16 were then loosed. Obama ripped up 3 horns Dan 7:8 he warred against the saints Rev 3:5-7. Obama placed the ten crowns onto then ten horns Rev 13:1, Rev 17:12-18. Obama stood against Christianity in America and around the world, Both of these men had an international agenda influenced by Satan to cause the war against the "Bride of Christ" in Iraq and Syria spewing into other regions. Obama came into power the same year in 2009, when the Euphrates River began drying up as found in the 6th bowl and 6th Trumpet prophecy.

Chapter 32



Clinton was initiated into Hot Springs Chapter in Hot Springs, Arkansas, in 1961, where he served as Master Councilor. He received the Chevalier in 1964, and the Legion of Honor in 1979. Clinton was inducted into the DeMolay Hall of Fame on May 1, 1988.

"For sittly-nine years, the Order of DeMolay has prepared young men to become better citizens and leaders for our country. My DeMolay experience gave me the confidence to develop my skills as a speaker, team member, and leader, and then to realize and accomplish my dreams. I will always be thankful for the guidance given to me by my friends in DeMolay."



See: https://subliminalsynchrosphere.blogspot.com/2015/11/paris-friday-13th.html

July 25th 1996: This author came across a video in 2023 where Kim Clement spoke out a prophecy about 9/11 and George W Bush in 1996: "I am shaking this place. I am shaking your ground. I am shaking the Earth," Mr. Clement said in the prophecy. "There has been a terrorist act (2001, 9/11) and there will be another (Covid 19, 2019 causing terrorized fear and worldwide lockdowns). But the Spirit of the Lord says America will retaliate, but God says even as they retaliate with natural weapons of war (Iraq 2003) and they said we will go to the place of the east (Iraq) and we will go and we will bring them down for what they did to our people as they flew in the air (9/11 planes) over Long Island."

Then he said "The Spirit of the Lord says another (2nd terrorist attack was Covid 19 in Dec 2019) will take place and I will prevent many deaths, because I will cause a security thing to happen (worldwide lockdowns) so that they will not die.

But God says the retaliation will not be right (from 1st terrorist attack 9/11 the Iraq Invasion in 2003 a false flag war), it will not be by my Spirit, it will be a wrong decision"

Mr. Clement a few years later at 45 years old, said the vast majority of his prophecies are of a positive nature that uplift and encourage people. He said the message of the terrorist attacks was extremely disturbing to him. "I was actually caught up in it and I felt like I was in a plane," he said. "And it's the most fearful thing to be in that position, to be in a plane and knowing it's going to crash. For several days I had dreams that I was in planes that were crashing. It was flying very low, over a field. Today I realize I could possibly have been seeing the plane that crashed in Pennsylvania." (Referring to 9/11)

Chapter 32

See: https://www.toledoblade.com/news/religion/2001/10/06/1996-prophecy-warned-of-terrorist-attacks/stories/200110060026

In the late 1990's Kim Clement stated in an interview with Wendy Alec of God TV; "And I saw these planes flying over New York and the next night, I actually went further this was never published. I saw that they would actually go to Iraq and they would take down the beast of Babylon (Saddam Hussein). This was in 1996, I said there will be a burning bush (1st man on fire in 18.6.2000 dream George W Bush) that will go into Iraq and bring that beast down (5th Trumpet)".

See: https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=742132227244578

"George W Bush" 2 years after his 2001 election the same year 9/11 took place by 2003 Bush had started the "false flag war" with Iraq where ancient Babylon was originally built. Iraq never killed one American yet was invaded by George Bush as they blamed Osama Bin Ladin for 9/11 who lived in Afghanistan not Iraq. The "9/11" Twin towers event in 2001 Is 30:25 led to Afghanistan and Iraq's invasion by the US. Bush went into Iraq in March of 2003 releasing us into the "5th Trumpet" see chapter 21 of "Unsealed Revelations" chapters. Bush led this invasion of Iraq overriding the UN using false information about weapons of mass destruction that were never found. This stirred up the Islamic world with hatred and Jihad war against the west Islam saw this as a crusader war. Then after the Iraq war of George Bush the next President of the USA Obama, the second beast with horns following Bush in the dream withdrew all US troops from Iraq by 2011.

Hezbollah and Isis began to rise up in Iraq and Syria empowered by US foreign policy under Obama with terrorist training, weapons and billions in funds. This then turned into the "war against the saints" by Isis and other Jihadi groups. Another fulfillment in scripture involving the Ottoman defeat of WW1 referred to in prophecy as one of the seven heads in Rev 13 being wounded. This wounded head of Islam from WW1 defeated by the sword of war. This wound then began the "head wound recovery" in the east of Rev 13:3 through the 5th Trumpet into the 6th Trumpet you had Isis taking ground (a new caliphate to begin to be attempted by Isis/Islam/Turkey over Iraq and Syria). Then Gaza in 2023 stirred up worldwide Islamic protests in support of Hamas in Palestine and the rise recovery of the beast of the east began. The 6th Bowl states when the Euphrates River dries up it makes way for the kings of the east to come against Israel in Armageddon we are in that season.

An onslaught of Christian killings across the Middle East region began just as the prophesied with 42 month "war against the saints" released under Obama the beast Rev 13:5-7. Christian martyrs doubled annually from June 2013 forwards with 150'000 to 200'000 per year with various reports on numbers killed. It has been very hard to get accurate numbers as much goes unreported by the media. The two beasts in the dream the first man on fire "George W Bush" (9/11 and Iraq invasion 5th Trumpet) and the second beast on fire "Obama" (antichrist) who came with horns was fullfilled loosing us into further end times prophecy (war aginst the saints 6th Trumpet, 6th bowl Kings of the East to come against Israel, WW3 ten horn economic geo political, medical New World Order hybred war that will end with Armageddon).

Both these ungodley men have certainly sucked the life out of Middle East christians with 2.3 million being destroyed from Iraq and Syria in 3.5 years from June 2013-Jan 2017 through Islamic war. Both Bush and Obama have sown policies into the earth into the nations changing times and seasons bringing in increased deception, chaos and disorder. In 2020 Obama even manmaged to do an illegal third term in behind Jo Bidens administration. In 2025 Obama was exposed by Tulsi Gabbard for holding a weaponised USA government cue aginst Trump in 2016 as election interference.

Chapter 32





The 18.6.2000 dream on previous pages manifested after the 42nd President Clinton's second term 1993 - 2001 finished. The 43rd president then became George W Bush Jan 20th 2001, the first man of fire from the 2000 dream he loosed us into the 2001 Twin Towers 9/11 and the "5th Trumpet" against Saddam Hussein in the USA war against Iraq in 2003 (1996 Kim Clement prophecy touches on this). Then the next president to appear after Bush in the dream was Obama the antichrist beast on fire with horns. Below is a dream about Obama from prophet Tomi Arayomi in 2008.

2008 Tomi Arayomi dream of Obama walking into his kitchen

I had this dream and, in this dream, I saw the then-candidate Obama he came into a kitchen that I was in. And as he walked in to this kitchen, he pours himself a bowl of cereal and he says, "I'm going to be the president of the United States of America." And he says, "And people are going to vote for me, and they're going to let me in. I'm going to put policies in the Earth that are going to destroy the Earth forever. I'm going to get away with it because I'm Black." And I woke up from the dream terrified.



President Obama the 44th president emerged to become the 2nd larger beast with horns, the antichrist influenced "man of sin" whom is connected to the first "beast" from the sea as the "he" of Rev 13:1-10. President Obama appeared on the world stage as President in 2009 he then loosed us into the "6th Trumpet" he "ripped up three horns" as the "little horn" of Dan 7:8 in the Arab Spring of 2010-2011 (see chapter 32 beast fulfillments page 45). Then under Obama and his foreign policies the "war against"

Chapter 32

the saints" began June 2013 as seen in the 1999 dream, a 42-month period of tribulation war in the Middle East using Isis forces.

These two dreams the Dragon coming to "war against the saints" spewing out water and "the two burning beasts coming against Christian city" were one year apart 1999 & 2000. Obama's US foreign policies have advanced the cause of Islam the "God of fortresses of war" in Dan 11:38-39. This was all a worldwide carryover agenda from the Clinton and Bush eras as both New World Order puppets as Obama now is. These corrupt presidents have shown their left-wing Marxist socialist communist policies during their terms as presidents. They all have freemason connections and involvements. Obama is a Sunni Muslim of the Muslim brotherhood the first US black Muslim President. Even Madonna admitted this Sept 26th 2012 on video "So, you all better vote for f--kin' Obama, OK?" she exhorted concertgoers. "For better or for worse, all right, we have a black Muslim in the White House!"

See: https://www.eonline.com/ca/news/348728/rss_feeds













This second larger "The beast of fire" (Rev 13:1-10) emerged on the scene historically on Jan 20th 2009 as the 44th President of the USA "Barrack Hussein Obama".

Trillions Spent and for What?: After trillions of dollars along with thousands of American lives sacrificed by the U.S. government over the last decade intervening in the Middle East. Christian communities are facing unprecedented struggles across most of the region (life being sucked out of them dream). More than a few analysts have called the systematic and growing persecution of Christians throughout much of the Muslim world an ongoing example of genocide. There are now 380 million Christians persecuted across 60 nations that are mainly Muslim by 2025. "Conditions for genocide" against non-Muslim communities exist in varying degrees throughout the region stretching from Pakistan to Morocco. The crisis of survival for non-Muslim communities is especially acute in Iraq, Syria, Egypt, Sudan, the Palestinian territories, Iran and Pakistan," explained Dr. John Eibner of the non-profit

Chapter 32

human-rights group Christian Solidarity International. Fresh genocide massacres by Islamist terrorists in Syria against Christians began Jan 2025 after Assads defeat in Dec 2024.

"Millions of lives and the future of a religiously pluralistic civilization in the Middle East are at stake." According to some estimates, more than 150,000 Christians are murdered every year for their faith around the world. The vast majority of these Christian martyrs, over three-fourths are in Islamic-dominated nations. And in many cases, U.S. taxpayers have either subsidized this slaughter by distributing billions to oppressive Islamic regimes through corruption in government departments such as USAID as proven in 2025 by DODGE. This continued money laundering over several years to Islamic causes has helped to create the conditions that allow mass persecution by Muslims to happen in the first place. The world states Christians are the most dangerous people on earth, yet Christians do not go around mass murdering people as Islam does. The world run by Satan hates Christians because they expose the lies and deception with truth. Satan is using Islam as his end times army to slaughter Christians.

See: <u>https://thenewamerican.com/christian-massacres-a-result-of-us-foreign-policy/</u>





President Obama is the Rev 13:1-10 antichrist influenced or "Man of sin" he has fullfilled 29 specific antichrist prophecies by 2023. Obama has all characteristics and traits of the beast in scripture from the book of Revelation and Daniel. Further biblical world events prophesied about in scripture began unfolding around President Obama being on the world scene. 29 fullfilled prophecies identify him as the "Man of sin" the "beast".





Obama corruption has been proven by the Sheriff's department investigators in Arizona in the US high courts around his birth certificate forgery. Obama's birth certificate is a fake a forgery no one actually has any solid facts on who Obama really is, except what Obama says he is. He is of African descent his roots; his birth goes back to Kenya Africa. He spent time in Indonesia and Hawaii an Island of the sea as a child (beast from the sea), that's all they know his whole background is a fabrication. Obama seems to have become some kind of shadow government foreign infiltrator setting himself well above and beyond

Chapter 32

Presidential impeachment, he is tied heavily to Hillary Clinton with FBI and CIA protection. Obama himself admits he is a Muslim. this man's corrupt deceitful ways are very damaging for us all.

Obama & the Democrats in 2020 were behind the election steal from Trump in the USA, using a CIA invention called "Project Hammer and Scorecard". Election stealing programs that re- allocated votes to Biden, originally invented by Dennis Montgomery first created in 2003 under George Bush, to then be further developed by Obama. This was known to the US military intelligence community as stated by General Michael Flynn and General Machinery, along with military lawyer Sidney Powel in 2020. Massive amounts of evidence was presented in professional court cases where Trump won many of them, but they were ignored by the owned and paid for corrupt high court justice system. Judges had no guts to stand up to the truth for the American people, a disgusting failure of the corrupt justice system in America. The Democrat deep state corruption in America is rife, America is in a war for its own freedom. In 2022 the FBI raided Trumps Mar-A-Largo residence for evidence to criminalize him, to try to damage him in running a re- election race, they found none. Then in April 2023 a high court indictment comes against Trump on charges over hush money, paid to Stormy Daniels by Trumps attorney in 2016.

See: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DyulBKTq0X8

See Gen Mc Inerney explains Hammer & Score Card. November 18, 2020: https://youtu.be/rN81yt-vym8

WAYNE ROOT Tucker is Outing Obama as Gay. But Everyone is Missing the Big Story. I'm Obamas College Classmate. I've Been Trying to Warn America for 15 Years!

By Assistant Editor Sep. 1, 2023 7:45 am By Wayne Allyn Root

I'm Obama's college classmate at Columbia University, Class of '83. I'm also the author of the #1 bestselling hardcover book in America in 2012, "The Ultimate Obama Survival Guide." I've always had Obama's number. I understand what makes him tick. I understand his goals. First, let's get the "gay issue" out of the way. I've reported on both my radio and TV shows for 15 years that my wealthy, connected friends in Chicago have always said, "Obama frequented gay bathhouses and gay clubs. Everyone in the know, knows Obama is gay."

Now that we've heard from Obama's biographer that Obama wrote about his daily gay fantasies, I think it's pretty clear my Chicago pals were right. Tucker is onto something! But gay is not the issue. The issue here is fraud. If Obama is in fact gay, then he was lying to the American people from day one. He portrayed himself as a happily married family man with a wife and two beautiful young daughters. That's called fraud.

If America had known the truth in 2008, does anyone honestly think Obama would have been elected president?

But all of this is small potatoes. This is not the big story. Why does any of this matter now? Because Joe Biden is a brain-dead puppet. This is the third term of Obama. The proof is we are all reliving the nightmare Obama economy. Great for Wall Street and billion-dollar multi-national corporations. But a disaster for the American middle class and Main Street. Second, Biden is fading fast- and everyone can see it. At the same time as Biden's cognitive health is in freefall, all of his corruption from the past is pouring out of the closet. Biden is finished. He is toast. He will never make it to 2024.

Chanter 32

Sometime this fall Biden will have a very public "episode" and be hospitalized. Soon thereafter he (or Jill) will announce he is stepping down for "health reasons." Who will replace him? Either Michelle Obama or Gavin Newsom. But whoever it is, Obama will be calling the shots from his nearby Washington DC mansion. That's why this story matters. I've had Obama pegged from the first day. Obama is the ultimate "Manchurian Candidate." Gay is unimportant. What matters is he was groomed to be president by the Deep State and communist, fascist, globalist enemies of the United States. What matters is Obama is a radical Marxist tyrant carrying out the destruction of America.

Obama was tame in his first two terms. He was "boiling the frog slowly." But Trump ruined his plan. Now Obama is trying to destroy this country as fast as he can, before Trump has a second chance to undo the damage. And at the same time, Obama is coordinating the attacks on Trump to either imprison him, kill him, or disqualify him. My guest on my show, "America's Top Ten Countdown" on Real America's Voice TV last week was former Illinois Governor Rod "Blago" Blagojevich. Blago's Governor's mansion was raided by an early morning FBI Swat team. Sound familiar?

I pointed out to "Blago" that Obama's fingerprints were all over his frame job...and FBI SWAT raid... and long prison sentence. Obama set him up. Obama took away his freedom. I asked him to comment. Blago reported, "Obama set up the meeting that led to my arrest." Do you get it now? It's the exact same M/O as what's happening to President Trump. The same FBI raids, persecution, frame job.

The same weaponization of government to destroy Obama's political adversaries. I've always said the key to understanding Obama was his time at Columbia University. First, there is the "Ghost of Columbia" mystery. I was a Pre Law, Political Science major. So was Obama. He had to be in all the same classes as me. But he was never in one class. I never met Obama, never saw him, never heard of him, never met anyone at Columbia who has.

Obama got in, so why didn't anyone ever see him? My educated guess is Obama was in the Soviet Union studying communism. Columbia had a "sister school" in Moscow. That would be the only real answer as to why Obama was rarely if ever seen at Columbia. He was being groomed way back then by the enemies of America. Secondly, at Columbia we learned a plan to destroy America called "Cloward Piven." I'll bet Obama spent two years in the Soviet Union at our "sister school" becoming the world's expert. Look around. Everything happening in America today is Cloward Piven...

The open borders bringing millions of foreigners into our country (2015 UN Global Compact Immigration Agreement), changing our demographics forever. The explosion of welfare and bailouts. The Green New Deal. The destruction of our military. The end of the dollar as world reserve currency. The plans for pandemic lockdowns, climate change lockdowns and Central Bank Digital Currency. The censorship, banning of dissent, and weaponization of government against conservatives and Christians. Defund the police. The vicious criminals let out without bail. Critical Race Theory and Transgender brainwashing. Persecution of PTA parents. Conservatives and Christians classified as "domestic terrorists." The arrest of political opponents. 87,000 new IRS agents. It's all about Cloward Piven and communist-level control. Sound familiar? It's what Obama the "Manchurian Candidate" learned in the Soviet Union from the best.

This man was groomed from day one by the communist and globalist enemies of America. He was sent to destroy us. Now he's working behind the scenes to finish the job. He is the man who ordered the spying on Trump. The framing of Trump. Now he's the man directing the nonstop government attacks against

Chapter 32

Trump. Just as he did to Blago. So, Obama being gay is the least of our worries. America is being destroyed. Obama is at the root of every evil thing happening.

See: https://www.amazon.com/Great-Patriot-BUY-cott-Book-Conservative/dp/099173372X/ ref=tmm pap swatch 0? encoding=UTF8&qid=1676215826&sr=8-1

October 30, 2018 "Prophetic dream shows Obama unveiled and rising to power"

By Monique Bizet: At 5:00 am on October 19, I received a prophetic dream revealing the future of the United States.

I knew something very drastic, something MAJOR, had happened prior to the U.S. presidential elections. I knew the date was November 3rd, but the Lord did not reveal the year. I was inside a building, watching a presidential event. There was extreme "distress" all around, outside and in front of the building. I do not recall seeing the American flag anywhere. I knew the whole event was being televised from the beginning on all channels. I was not part of the audience, but The Lord was showing me all that was taking place as I observed from the left side of the room.

President Trump and Vice-President Pence were being replaced. I watched as they stepped down from the presidential podium. Then I saw Obama walk from behind a veil in slow motion, like he was being revealed, and he walked up to the podium, accompanied by a woman walking about five feet away. It was not his wife Michelle. It seemed to be the silhouette of Hillary Clinton. Then in the background, I heard a woman making an announcement.

21 And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall not give the honor of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

32 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits. (Dan 11:21, 32 KJV)

As Obama stepped onto the podium, I was focusing on him only like a zoomed-in camera. I saw that he was dressed in black and had a V-neck attire around his neck. His eyes and his countenance looked very dark and evil. He started making declarations with a very arrogant demeanor, tilting his head back and looking down at everyone with a gaze that said, "I'm here to finish what I started." His exaltation of himself was very pronounced. I saw the audience as they were sitting very still in that place with no one moving as they listened to Obama. They were all so SUBDUED like they were brainwashed by his flattering words.

36 And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvelous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done. 37 Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all. (Dan 11:36-37 KJV)

As Obama started talking and making declarations, the dream went silent. At that moment, I dropped to my knees crying out to the Lord, "Lord no, no, no, no!" I was not saying that because I was afraid, but because the Lord flooded me with understanding of how serious Obama's rise to power was. I had a knowing from the Lord right then and there that it was over for the nation, a sense of finality. I knew our

Chanter 32

nation would be destroyed and I knew there was no going back in time. There was nothing that could be done to stop it. The time was here and now.

It seemed like it was more than just the next elections because it was deeper and more impacting than a presidential election. As I fell to my knees bowing to the Lord Jesus Christ, I looked up to the ceiling and noticed it didn't seem like a ceiling inside a presidential building because it was too much like a temple dome, highly decorated with a chiseled structure, ivory color. At first, I couldn't understand why the ceiling looked like a temple dome, but I believe The Lord had me look up to see the precise details of the ceiling to show this was not a regular presidential structure because it was not a regular presidential event.

Interpretation:

It was so very real. I was there watching this major event that took place which prepared the way for him to rise up to power. I had the knowing that something major happened prior this event that allowed Obama to take power again. I don't know whether it has to do with the 2020 elections because the Lord did NOT reveal a year. I don't like to set dates. Nov 3 could have a spiritual connotation, as in fall season, as in the "great falling away" spoken of in 2 Thessalonians 2:3. The people sitting down and waiting on him were gazing at Obama without speaking.

This dream could also represent the unveiling and revealing of the antichrist, the abomination of desolation spoken of in the book of Daniel, because Obama was hidden behind a veil until it was time for him to be revealed on the scene. If so, I am not saying it's going to be in 2020 because the Lord did NOT give a year. Since the timing was not revealed, we must "watch" and stay vigilant. We see all the events unfolding around the world and we are to discern the times we are living in, the last of the last days. The Lord is certainly warning us! Please take it to the Holy Father for Him to reveal understanding.

Words given by the Lord after dream:

This is a very rebellious nation, who has not repented nor turned back to Me. They praise men, yet they don't repent. They trust in vanities and in falsehood. America, you have been weighed in the balances and have been found wanting. You trust in your wealth and your king to save you. But I tell you, he will bring destruction to your nation. You refuse to take heed to My warnings. And you refuse to turn back to Me. This is for an appointed time. Repent today and pray for your nation. Turn back to the Lord Jesus Christ, the ONLY SAVIOR. (John 14:6)

Below is my 21-minute video sharing prophetic dream: https://youtu.be/3YpoDY8ZVIY

See: https://z3news.com/w/prophetic-dream-obama-unveiled-rising-power/

Pope Benedict XVI in 2015 wrote a 12-line letter to politician Vladimir Palko of Slovakia. The Pope indicated the power of the "antichrist" of Rev 13 was actively spreading and functioning in the earth: (1st published in public January 13th 2023)

"As one sees the power of Antichrist spreading, one can only pray that the Lord will give us mighty shepherds to defend His Church against the power of evil in this hour of need."

Chapter 32



Vladimír Palko, 65, is a Slovak politician. He is a member of the National Council of the Slovak Republic and former interior minister of Slovakia. On 12 March 2008 he established a new party called Conservative Democrats of Slovakia. He received a letter from Emeritus Pope Benedict XVI in 2015 which spoke about the Antichrist. He just released the letter a few days ago, after Pope Benedict passed away on December 31, the last day of 2022.

https://www.theamericanconservative.com/benedict-xvi-it-is-the-time-of-antichrist/

Barack Obama Hussein (2009 onwards)







Article: The meaning of Obama's name

In Biblical terms when God named someone with a name it carried the character of the individual and their traits. What does the meaning of the name Barack (Baraka) Hussein Obama mean? what is the Arabic, Swahili, Ancient Egyptian and the Hebrew Origin of the name Barak? In the Hebrew Barak is Semitic for "Thunder" or "lightning". Baraka in Ancient Old Kingdom Egyptian is "Soul Double of the Sun" Barack Hussein. Obama's Name impacts on Favorable Opinions by Africans, Islamists and Anti Christian Jihad movements they Love Barack Hussein Obama's name its significance is from ancient

Chapter 32

Archaic Times. The meaning of Hussein is "blessed" in Arabic, but what of the names Baraka (Barack) and Obama?

The O in Obama means male or man, and ba means soul, and ma derives from ma/mother, the goddess of the sea (from which the term marine, and the African nation's name Mauretania derive), so Obama seems to mean "man's soul from the sea" (from where life was said to have come by some of the ancients). **Obama** seems to mean man's soul from the sea, also **Barak** in Hebrew means lightning. The meaning of **Hussein** is "blessed" in Arabic, so Obama Barak Hussein's full name means "**Thunderous soul double of the sun blessed from the sea mother**".

The first name Baraka (the real African name) means "soul double of the sun", with ba the ancient Egyptian for word for "soul", and ra for the "sun", and ka meaning "soul double", so stringing it all together, B. Hussein's full name means "blessed double soul of the sun from the sea mother," and we see that his name is quite interesting, suggesting he is the offspring of the "father sun" and "mother (ma) sea", a good name for a Darwinian evolutionist. It's interesting to note that the ancient Hebrew name Barak means "thunder" "Lightning", indicating that the Hebrews and Egyptians diverged on the name, as the a, in ka, is left off in the Hebrew Barak, not including any meaning that ka applies, "a soul double of a cosmic force", which lends itself to the ancient Hebrews' knowledge that humans were created by God.

See: http://dancingfromgenesis.wordpress.com/2008/11/05/meaning-of-what-does-name-barack-baraka-hussein-obama-mean-what-is-arabic-swahili-ancient-egyptian-hebrew-origin-of-name-barak-semitic-for-thunder-baraka-ancient-old-kingdom-egyptian-for-soul-double/

The Presidential car Obama traveled in: Obama had a protective special armored limo nicknamed for the first time for any president as "**The Beast**" by the CIA. Obama with a motorcade of over 40 vehicles and decoy cars he traveled in as presidents do. That name has now stuck for the Presidential vehicle for proceeding presidents such as Trump and Biden. Each new president builds a new protective car for themselves, it is normal to have such a large motorcade both in the US and abroad.



The USA Presidential "Beast" armored car

Over the years many have said this person is the antichrist or that is. On U Tube alone since 2009 there have been many video's made by Christian's and non Christians that claim to have had dreams and visions from God of Obama being the end time's antichrist beast of Daniel and Revelations. No other President or individual person has received such attention through random God dreams and visions with so many people a very interesting phenomenon over the last few years. This writer has also had dreams of Obama being the Rev 13:1-10 beast going all the way back to 1999 (see chapter 0 end times dreams) 10

Chapter 32

years before Obama ever appeared. A Young Jewish boy from Israel in 2015 died for 15 mins (then was raised from the dead) came before God whom God then revealed to this boy Obama was Gog of Magog (Antichrist beast) to lead war against Israel in days ahead.

See 15-Year-Old Secular Jewish Boy Nathan's Vision of WWIII on Blood Moon- Gog Magog Future of Israel: https://youtu.be/rLImK9l3noE

See (Complete Video) English Voiceover - 15-year-old Jewish boy Natan NDE Vision: https://youtu.be/Xwtu8TiZZiI and https://youtu.be/Vuh4h4aqx6g

You had Michelle Bachmann a Christian US politician who predicted Obama would bring about the Biblical end of days, Obama states this jokingly on live video: https://youtu.be/9i8Gtg88ABE

Another revealing example was in 2015 when a young Jewish boy in Israel Natan dies and comes back to life as recorded during his death he visited God, he was told by God Obama was Gog of Magog the end of days "antichrist beast" who would start WW3 against Israel. God is letting people to know something is up, that we are in the days as prophesied about. The following are chapters in the Bible that contain prophecies and details about the "antichrist" and his rule, in the last days and specific fulfillments that have occurred word for word. See: Daniel 7, 8, 9, 11, Mathew 24, 2 Thessalonians 2, Revelation 11, 13, 17, 19, Ezekiel 38, 39, Zach 14:2.

See U Tube video "Rabbi Rami Levy & 15 year Old Natan English Subtitles - Testimony About The End of Days Coming Soon": https://youtu.be/-H0MDGIXZ0o

See U Tube video "Obama is Gog and Will Start World War 3 Soon - Chilling Prophecy by Young Man Natan": https://youtu.be/wLO9COOkIhM

The connection between Gog and Obama was made more directly in November 2015. Breaking Israel News published a viral news story about a 15 year-old Israeli boy named Natan who had a near-death experience. In a video interview, Natan, a previously secular student, returned from his experience quoting Biblical prophecy regarding the End of Days. In that video, Natan clearly named President Obama as Gog.





Chapter 32

15-year-old Israeli youth Natan recounting his near death experience, with Rabbi Rami Levy (right) in this video screenshot. Natan described his vision of Gog and Magog. "It's going to be something that is called a very big war. And everybody – the whole world – will be involved in that war.. Everybody! All the goyim (nations), all the Arabs, everyone will come against the nation of Israel and will fight in that war. "The person who will start the war will be somebody named Gog... I am certain of who it is. Obama. President Obama. He will be the one who starts that war."

See: https://www.israel365news.com/81280/obama-just-set-off-gog-magog/

Below is 30mins 23 seconds into Natan's 2015 video testimony transcript with the Rabbi.

?Rabbi: What's going to happen

Natan: It's going to be something that is called a very big war. And everybody – the whole world – will be involved in that war. According to what I understood. The whole world will simply be involved in that war. Everybody! All the goyim, all the Arabs, everybody will come against the .nation of Israel and will fight in that war

?Rabbi: And how will it begin

Natan: It will begin – the person who will start the war will be somebody named Gog. As far as I .understood up there. Only up there, I understood

?Rabbi: He is called Gog

.Natan: Yes

?Rabbi: And do you know who this Gog is? Who am I referring to

.Natan: I am certain of who it is

?Rabbi: Who is it

.Natan: Obama. President Obama

?"Rabbi: He will start "Gog and Magog

Natan: He will be the one who starts that war. He will bring his whole army. He will start the war

.here

?Rabbi: And he'll fight against us

Natan: He'll fight against us at first everyone will simply want the nation of Israel. Jerusalem, Israel.

.Everyone will want it

Rabbi: Jerusalem

Natan: Jerusalem. Yes. Everyone will want it – the whole world. They won't pay any attention to us.

.They will simply want it. Everyone will fight against each other because they want it

33:56

..Rabbi: So you say that Gog is Obama. Obama is the United States. You say that he will lead the

.Natan: He will lead the whole war

?Rabbi: And who will join him

.Natan: Who will join him? Iran will join him. The UN. The whole UN

?Rabbi: Russia

Natan: Yes. Russia, South Korea. The whole UN. Really everyone. Everyone. All...seventy nations

.will rise against us. Seventy

?Rabbi: Where is ISIS in all this

Chapter 32

35:53

Natan: Also, now, this Mashiach, I mean the Mashiach – he will fight against Obama. And not only

.that – he will kill him and bury him in the Land of Israel. And I saw that

?Main in audience: He will be buried in the Land of Israel

.Natan: Yes, he will be buried in the Land of Israel

See: http://www.fivedoves.com/letters/dec2015/sandy1220.htm

Prophecy about Christ and the Odds of Eight Messianic Prophecies Coming True

Micah 5:2 (Christ born in Bethlehem), Zachariah 11:12-12 (Messiah's price money would by a potter's field), Zachariah 9:9 (A king comes and having salvation riding on a colt the foal of an ass), Zachariah 7:12 (betrayed for 30 pieces of silver), Psalm 22:16 (Christ crucified), Psalm 22:18 (soldiers would gamble for the Messiah's garments), Jeremiah 31:15 (children would be massacred at Christ's birth place), Isaiah 40:3-5 (a messenger would prepare the way for the Messiah).

What are the odds that any man living can fulfill prophecy if Christ only fulfilled 8 specific prophecies down to the present time, what would be the odds? To get this answer, we divide 10 to the 28th power by the total number of people who have lived since the time of these prophecies. We come up with an estimated 88 billion people into the later part of the 20th century or 8.8 x 10 to the tenth power, to simplify it let's round it off to 10 to the 11th power. The odds of any one man who lived from the time the prophecies were made until the present time and fulfilled all eight prophecies is 1 in 10 to the seventeenth power. (*That's 1 in 100, 000, 000, 000, 000, 000, 000)*.

Can we visualize this with an illustration? Suppose we took an atheistic professor, blindfolded him and covered the state of Texas (262'000 square miles) two feet deep with silver dollars that would equal the 1 in 10 to the 17th power. Then we put a check mark on one of those silver dollars and mixed them up thoroughly all over the state. Blindfold the professor and tell him he can travel as far as he wishes, but he must pick up one silver dollar and say that this is the right one (marked). The odds of one person fulfilling just these eight prophecies would be the same as this atheistic professor selecting the silver dollar upon which we have placed a check finding it in his first try, that's near impossible.

See: http://www.bereanpublishers.com/the-odds-of-eight-messianic-prophecies-coming-true/

Odds of Prophecy around Christ being fulfilled

As an example prophecy around the coming of Christ and the details of his coming were recorded in Micah 5:2 "Jesus would be born in Bethlehem" written 700 B.C 700 years prior to that happening even before Bethlehem existed. On top of this two Bethlehem's existed in Israel one in Zebulan and one in Judea only one was the right choice Bethlehem Ephrathah in Judea. Or Isaiah 7:14 "Jesus would be born of a virgin" again 700 years before he was born. Or the prophecy made in 1012 B.C. that specified the Messiah's hands and feet would eventually be pierced, this is a clear reference to death by crucifixion. His hands and feet will be *pierced (Psalm 22:16; cf. Zechariah 12:10; Galatians 3:13)* all this was 800 years before the Romans ever even instituted crucifixion as a form of capital punishment.

Chapter 32

There was an estimated 300 prophecies recorded from Christ's birth to His death hundreds of years before He appeared on the world scene, all were fulfilled. The odds of any one man in all of history, fulfilling even eight of 60 major prophecies is incredibly huge, such as what has been fulfilled by Christ. The probability that Jesus of Nazareth could have fulfilled even eight such prophecies would be only 1 in 10¹⁷ Power, that's 1 in 100, 000, 000, 000, 000, 000 according to the mathematical experts.

Odds of prophecy around the end time Beast being fulfilled

There are detailed prophecies about the last day "Beast antichrist" in the Book of Daniel, Mathew and Revelations with over 20 major events and certain characteristics to be fulfilled, all by the one man of sin a "Beast" antichrist person. There are several prominent characteristics of the antichrist almost universally agreed upon by various Bible Scholars that are found in scriptural passages. As mentioned above about Christ the odds of any one-man fulfilling prophecy written 3000 plus years ago are huge. "Barack Hussein Obama" has fulfilled many of these "Antichrist Beast" prophesies found in the Bible from 2009 onwards. Obama is the marked coin that was in the midst of millions covering the state of Texas analogy now as being found against incredible odds.

Others who preceded Barrack Obama have had similar claims made about them but none have possessed such striking details of fulfillment. Just to fulfill 3 prophesies in scripture as Christ did is 1 to the 12 power putting it into the 1 chance in a billionth. Obama has fulfilled 30 plus major traits, characteristics and events of the Beast all simultaneously taking place as seen in the presented research. This all comes with world events being manifested and tied into fulfillment of ancient prophecy around this end time "beast" man of Rev 13. The probability that Obama could have fulfilled even eight such prophecies would be 1 in 10¹⁷ Power also. That's 1 in 100, 000, 000, 000, 000 the same odds as Christ pointing us to a serious time period of the end times. This is all unfolding prophecy up to 3500 years old found in the word of God in our modern-day 20th century about this antichrist "man of sin".

Prophecy fulfillment of the Beast in the 20th century

Daniel 8:9 And out of one of them came a little horn which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the Glorious Land. (NKJV) (Starts small but becomes great and succeeds in whatever he does).

According to Obama's biography his ancestry is Kenyan on his father's side and American European on his mother's side she was mainly of English decent with Scottish, Irish, Welsh, Germen and Swiss backgrounds, she was married and divorced twice.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann-Dunham

Obama was born in 1961 into a Muslim family with Muslim relations in Kenya he grew up in Indonesia from 6 years old in 1967 to 10 years old. Obama Soetoro was listed as a Muslim under Islam by his step father Lolo Soetoro in the Catholic school Fransiskus Assisi in Jakarta that schooled many religions. Obama later on in life even as President went to Mosques and upheld the Muslim religion claiming he was one of them that he had heard the wonderful Muslim call to prayer the Azan in Indonesia.

Chapter 32

See: https://ivarfjeld.com/2010/11/12/obama-listed-as-muslim-in-catholic-school-in-indonesia/

See U Tube "Barack Hussein Obama on His Muslim Faith"; https://youtu.be/5jgozLjv-iI

See U Tube "Montage Footage of Barack Obama on His Muslim Faith": https://youtu.be/vd33tunhR64

He then lived in Hawaii an "Island of the sea" (*Rev13:1*) from 10 years old he was as an unknown for a long time, he then moved to the US and became a community organizer in 1985 amongst other jobs for a few years while studying. Obama was said to have become a civil right attorney and was teaching it by 1992-2004, he became a senator on Jan 3rd 2005 then 4 years later he became president in 2009.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack Obama

See: https://www.nationalreview.com/2008/09/what-did-obama-do-community-organizer-byron-york/

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United States Senate career of Barack Obama

Obama "started small and became great" Dan 8:9, as Obama progressed into adult hood it was from 1997 in less than 12 years he went from being an ice cream scooper a painter a waiter to a community organizer to a civil rights attorney to a senator to President. Obama got a lawyers license 1992-2004, he later gave up in 2008 to avoid charges of lying on his bar application. He joined the US senate as a senator as said in 2005 then became the 44th President of the United States in 2009.

He became a multi millionaire with a net worth of 40 million by 2020 placed in a powerful influential position, an unheard-of accomplishment in a very short time span. He has "succeeded in whatever he does" Dan 8:25, Dan 11:36. He has been the most powerful influential man on earth with authority and influence in the USA, G7, UN, EU, NATO in the advancement of Islam as a religion of war Dan 11:38-39, at one of the most critical times in earth's world history of Bible revelations being fulfilled.



Ice cream scooper - Community worker - Lawyer - Senater - President

Daniel 8:9 -12 "Expanded": A short introduction to the antichrist man of sin in scripture.

Dan 8:8-12 Therefore the male goat grew very great (Alexander the Great the Greek empire 3rd empire of Dan 2); but when he became strong, the large horn was broken (Alexander died young as emperor of Greece), and in place of it four notable ones (Alexanders four generals that took over his kingdom after his death to form Rome then it became Holy Roman Empire) came up toward the four winds of heaven. And out of one of them came a little horn (end time Rev 13:1-10 beast came out of

Chapter 32

Holy Roman Empire last empire of Daniel 2 the feet and toes) which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the Glorious Land (Ez 38 and 39, Zach 14:2, Dan 8:25, Dan 11:44-45, Rev 11:1-3, Rev 19:19-21).

And it grew up to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and some of the stars to the ground, and trampled them (Rev 13:5-7, Dan 7:23-28, Dan 11:31-36). He even exalted himself as high as the Prince of the host (Jesus); and by him the daily sacrifices were taken away, and the place of His sanctuary was cast down. Because of transgression (Dan 8:23 sin), an army (Islam mid 2013 -2017 42 month war against saints 2.3 million Christians lost in Iraq and Syria) was given over to the horn to oppose the daily sacrifices (Churches, worship and prayers of saints); and he cast truth down to the ground. He did all this and prospered. (NKJV)

Expanded:

"And out of one of them came a little horn" (Out of the four Kingdoms of Alexander the Great that eventually made up Rome came the Romanic Kingdom of modern day the "Holy Roman Empire of Iron and clay" western nations) came forth a little horn Obama "The Beast" of Rev 13:1-10 from 2008 onwards the US congress democratic victory, then to the 2009 presidential inauguration and the world stage as US president. Obama's father was from Kenya which was a British "Holy Roman Empire" colony up until 1964 when Kenya gained independence, Obama is also said to have been born in Kenya on 4th August 1961 under the "Holy Roman Empire" colonial ruler ship. The Kenyan government has an authenticated birth certificate of Obama on file yet to be challenged by the US authorities.





A 2013 TV series "The Bible" had Satan as an unintentional Obama look a like "uncanny".

which grew exceedingly great, toward the south Russian and China territories, and toward the east The Middle East Islam, OIC Islamic Union, and toward the Glorious land Turns against Israel Iran nuclear deal and the UN resolution 2334 against Israel. And it grew up toward the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host Christians martyrs fallen in the "warring against the saints" through Islamic Jihad 2.3 million Christians disappear from Iraq and Syria alone in just 42 months. and some of the stars to the ground, and trampled them. Christians rule and reign with Christ in Heavenly realms while on Earth and shine like stars.

Chanter 32

Yea, he exalted himself even as high as the prince of host Christ Jesus, and by him The Beast of Rev 13:1-10 the daily sacrifices worship of God were taken away Empowerment of Islamists by Obama through terrorist training, weapons and funding. This causes the worship of God by Christians in churches in the Middle East is taken away by Hezbollah in Syria and Isis in Iraq. These terrorist Muslims convert Christian Churches to Mosques, and the place of his sanctuary Church buildings and people's hearts of worship was cast down. Obama has empowered this to happen through his backing of Islam with billions of US dollars and weapons funneled into the Middle East along with his partnership with Erdagon of Turkey and other Middle Eastern nations.

Obama increased US Palestinian support over 8 years he sent hundreds of millions to Hamas through the leadership of Palestine. Hamas was founded by the Muslim brotherhood Obama is a known Muslim brotherhood member along with Erdogan. Obama released over 150 billion in funds to Iraq making a nuclear deal with them he also sent them 1.5 billion in hard cash currency, Iraq is one of the largest Muslim terrorist supporting nations there is, Obama totally turned his back on Israel a Muslims sworn enemy.

Because of transgression, Islam 1.3 Billion of mankind on Earth, coalition forces, UN ect an army Isis, Hezbollah and coalition forces was given over to the horn the beast. Obama to oppose the daily sacrifices; Christian worship of God especially in the Middle East church and he cast truth down to the ground. Sin and rebellion anarchy the nature of the Beast, the Bible and words of God blasphemed and ignored by Islam and the world (New World Order) being out worked in governments under Obama's influence and Islamic influence in our modern day He did all this. Put into play lies, deceit, corruption and empowered Islam and Islamic Sharia law to increase in nations in the world such as the USA, France and the UK where millions of immigrant Muslims now reside.

Since becoming President then Islam's 2011 Arab Spring uprising and prospered (NKJV) Obama has become a multi millionaire (40 plus million) through cunning plans by taking what's not his to take billions of US dollars are un accounted for from his deceitful actions and administration. The Islamic Beast nature the sin nature of the world is to steal, lie, destroy and kill "the thief" of John 10:10. This has accelerated in the Middle East since the Arab spring uprising of 2011 making the terrorists very wealthy through US funding and military weapons, oil, gold along with other Arab nations such as Turkey and Iran bringing in support.

Extra Biblical text:

Daniel 8:8-9: Then the male goat magnified himself exceedingly. But as soon as he was mighty, the large horn was broken Alexander the Great; and in its place there came up four conspicuous horns four generals of Alexander after his death toward the four winds of heaven. 9Out of one of them Holy Roman Empire - General Ptolemy built the Ptolemaic Empire it started in 305 BC he was the king of the south he took Egypt and African territory.

The recorded history of early civilization in this area arose in Egypt, and later in Nubia, the Sahel, the Maghreb and the Horn of Africa. The Holy Roman Empire emerged out of Alexander's four general's kingdoms eventually over taken by the Romans came forth a rather small horn (NKJV) Obama Rev 13:1-10 beast appears at the height of the Holy Roman Empire world domination and agenda's. Obama's Father was from a British Colony Kenya which only gained its independence in 1964 Obama was aid to have been born there.

Chapter 32

Daniel 7:8: "While I was thinking about the horns, there before me was another horn, a little one Obama the beast Rev 13:1-10, which came up among them; and three of the first horns Egypt, Libya and Tunisia leaders in 2011 "Arab Spring uprising" under Obama were uprooted removed before it only a world leader in power could have done this. This horn had eyes like the eyes of a human being and a mouth that spoke boastfully. (NKJV)

Daniel 8:23: "In the latter part of their reign, when rebels have become completely wicked, a fierce-looking king, a master of intrigue, will arise (NKJV) stern faced Obama, an international psychologist suggests Obama has all the traits of a narcissist that loves to be worshipped as well, just as Hitler exhibited.

Daniel 11:16: The invader will do as he pleases; no one will be able to stand against him. He will establish himself in the Beautiful Land and will have the power to destroy it (NKJV) US military might and Islamic armies UN, USA and NATO alliances.

Rev 6:1-2 First Seal: The Conqueror. This is also a prophetic picture of the antichrist nature.

Now I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals; and I heard one of the four living creatures saying with a voice like thunder, "Come and see." And I looked, and behold, a white horse. He who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer. (NKJV)

Obama was inaugurated on a 20 million dollar copy of the "Seat of Zeus" the "Seat of Pergamum" or known as the "seat of Satan" Rev 2:12-17 from ancient Greece. Obama had visited the original "Seat of Zeus" in Germany a month prior to his 2008 candidate speech. The original seat of Satan had been moved there from Greece earlier in the 19th century. Hitler used this same platform copy in Germany prior to WW2 to speak from. Notice on top of the display sits a **white horse** as in verse on previous page, the white horse is symbolic of a beast that's to go out and conquer.





Here are pictures of Obama accepting the democratic nomination to run for President in the USA on August 28th 2008 in Denver Colorado. This was at the Sports Authority Field at Mile High, (Broncos NFL Stadium). Notice the Broncos White Horse (named Thunder) behind and above Obama (Barak means Lightning or thunder in Hebrew). This platform was designed from the seat of Satan of Pergamum (Rev 2:13). Obama shows this picture below to the public "This was brought out on the official Whitehouse website made up by the Whitehouse" Obama jokes about it that his critics call it the "imperial presidency" with him on his throne. It has the symbolic **bow and crown** with Obama on a throne as in

Chapter 32

Rev 6:2 the conqueror. This was put out by the White House official site in May of 2014. This picture was doctored up by the Whitehouse seemingly as a joke or maybe it's was a prophetic statement.





Obama on a dark throne with a bow and crown in front of him

"30 historic prophecy fullfillments proving Obama is the Rev 13:1-10 beast"



1. Rev 13:1 "Beast out of the sea"

Obama is said to have been born in Hawaii in 1961 on his forged birth certificate proven in US high court. Yet Obama himself states he was born in Kenya on live video. He actually grew up in Indonesia for a short time until he was 5yrs old then moved back to Hawaii, his main youth was spent growing up in Hawaii he went to a Catholic school that taught on all religions he spent

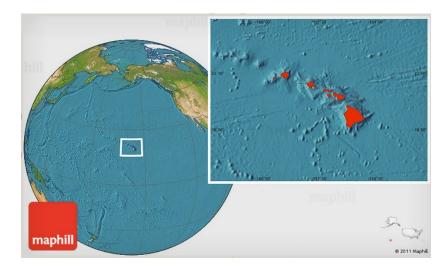
Chapter 32

more than twelve years there attending high school and graduated in 1979 in Hawaii an Island of the sea. So as scripture states Obama the beast came out from an Island in the sea.









 $See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_life_and_career_of_Barack_Obama$

See U Tube video "Obama Admits He Was Born In Kenya! WOW! Q Post 3514": https://youtu.be/DYEY6Q_2Bz8

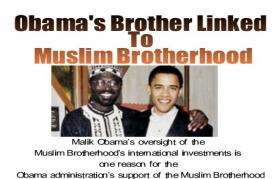
Chapter 32

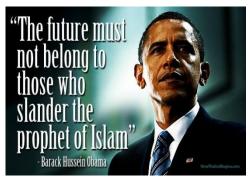
See U Tube "Obama admits he was born in Kenya": https://youtu.be/GExVscJREog

See: https://www.occupycorporatism.com/2012/04/20/obamas-lawyers-officially-admit-birth-certificate-is-fake/

2. Rev 13:2 "A leopards body"

Obama's ancestry is from Kenya Africa, he is a Muslim, he has Muslim family members in Kenya Muslims deny Christ as Lord and blaspheme through the Islamic religion he also speaks Arabic.





Obama states he is a Christian on video but is clearly not while oversees he goes to Muslim mosques. Obama admits his Muslim faith on video as well, his father was Muslim and listed Obama's religion in Hawaii as Muslim in school, his family members in Kenya are Muslim, Muslims are generational it's past down. Obama grew up in Hawaii according to historical sources an "island of the sea" so he come forth in a sense from the Island of the sea. Rev 13:1 states "a beast rising up out of the sea" the antichrist beast or man of sin. He was also reported to be born in Kenya according to the Kenyan governmental documents he has a false US birth certificate that was challenged in the US high court and proven to be so.

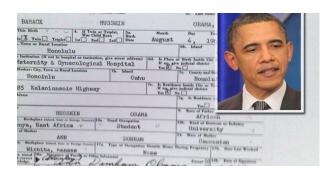
See: http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/forensics-investigation-proves-barack-obamas-birth-certificate-is-fake-video/

The issue over Obama's birth certificate went on for a long time Obama said he was a Christian yet admits on live video he's a Muslim from a Muslim family in Kenya. Obama said he was born in Hawaii yet that was proven as a false claim on a false birth certificate he admits he was born in Kenya he's a man of lies and deception.

See U Tube video "Obama Admits He Is A Muslim": https://youtu.be/tCAffMSWSzY

See U Tube video ":Obama On Critics who Question His Faith": https://youtu.be/xfARXJWwtAw

Chapter 32





Lawyers for the Obama Administration announced that Barack Obama's long form birth certificate was a forgery. Under penalty of perjury, the lawyers said they were forced to say that the birth certificate was valid. A lawyer representing the Obama administration say the birth certificate was knowingly purveyed to fool the American public into believing he was legitimately able to be President.

See: https://www.occupycorporatism.com/2012/04/20/obamas-lawyers-officially-admit-birth-certificate-is-fake/

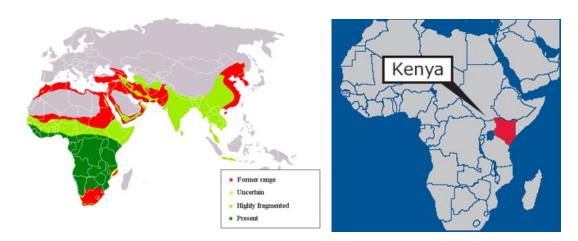
Six breeds of Leopard come from Kenya his Muslim religion is an antichrist religion he has family members in the Muslim brotherhood in Kenya. The description of this antichrist beast has a leopards body in Rev 13:2 it also has bears feet (the antichrist symbol is the bear also symbolic of a Persian) and a lions mouth that devours (Islamic ideals devour everything in their path Isis in Iraq is a classic example of that devouring destruction).

"The beast which I saw was like a leopard" the 44th president Obama sworn in on Jan 20th 2009 the 1st Muslim president of the US with an antichrist Islamic nature which I saw was like unto a leopard Obama's origins are from Kenya in Africa. There are 9 breeds of Leopard in the world 6 breeds of leopards come from Kenya 70% of all Leopard breeds. Obama has a black Father from Kenya and a white mother from the US he is half black and half white just as a leopard is two colors. Obama seems to change his mind to suit the audience he speaks to about his faith the place he is born etc, he has two opinions going on about who he is.





Chapter 32



Range of leopard, former (red), uncertain (yellow), fragmented (light green), and present (dark green) Obama himself admits in public meetings he was not born in the US on one video he states very clearly "he was born in Kenya" to the public in 2010 live on video after his first term. On another video Obama says he was born in Hawaii then his Hawaiian birth certificate was proven a fake in the US courts.

See U Tube Video: https://youtu.be/VUU1rGjFGms (Obama states publically he was born in Kenya and not an American in 2010)

See U Tube Video: https://youtu.be/BBZswvh1gXg (Obama saying he had a Hawaiian birth certificate on Oprah Winfrey show)

See U Tube Video: https://youtu.be/2BMOw8tqooc

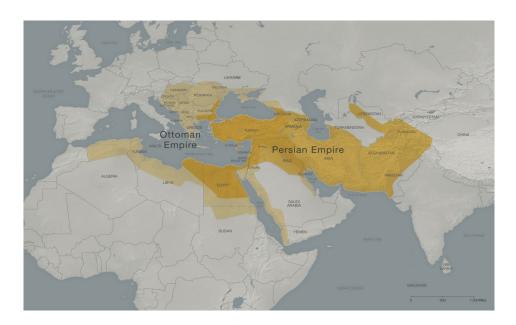
See: https://youtu.be/wO0Ogdod5ZI and https://youtu.be/jk3KRxTfkLM

See: https://www.occupycorporatism.com/2012/04/20/obamas-lawyers-officially-admit-birth-certificate-is-fake (Obama's Hawaiian birth cert proven a fake)

3. Rev 13:2 "His feet were like the feet of a bear"

The feet speak of your walk in this case the beast has feet like a bear. The end times Rev 13:1-10 beast from the seas religion is Islam and ancestry African he originates or comes from the region of the Medo Persian bear "Iran" as found in Dan 7:5. The Middle East region and parts of Africa the lands of Ishmael, the Arab people. The region of Leopards, lions and bears. The region of the Ottoman Empire religion the bear's feet "Islam". This is also the area where the "war against the saints "happened in Rev 13:5-7.

Chapter 32



You find a little more information about the beast's feet in Dan 7:19:

Dan 7:19 "Then I wished to know the truth about the fourth beast, which was different from all the others, exceedingly dreadful, with its teeth of iron and its nails of bronze, which devoured, broke in pieces, and trampled the residue with its feet. (NKJV)

Nails/claws are of brass symbolically speak of disobedience lawlessness and a hardness of heart stamping residue with its feet the trampling of human lives considered precious to God.

Pro 28:15 Like a roaring lion and a charging bear is a wicked ruler over poor people.

Lam 3:10 He has been to me a bear lying in wait, Like a lion in ambush.

The Medo Persian Empire in our modern day is Islamic Iran.

Dan_7:5 "And suddenly another beast, a second, like a bear. It was raised up on one side, and had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. And they said thus to it: 'Arise, devour much flesh!' (NKJV)

The Medo-Persian empire ripped up 3 ribs, this was historically Babylon, Libya and Egypt who were conquered by the Medo-Persian empire. The three ribs were 3 nations at the time that were conquered there kings ripped up.

Dan 8:8-10 Therefore the male goat grew very great (Alexander the Great Greece empire 3rd empire of Dan 2); but when he became strong, the large horn was broken (Alexander died young in his prime as king of Greece), and in place of it four notable ones came up toward the four winds of heaven (Greece broke into four kingdoms under four of Alexanders generals which then

Chapter 32

became the Roman Empire the fourth and last empire of Dan 2). And out of one of them came a little horn (move forward on generational time line Rev 13 beast Obama appears out of Holy Roman Empire end times feet and toes) which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the Glorious Land (Ez 38 and 39 war, Rev 11:1-3, Zach 14:2, Rev 19, Dan 11, Dan 7, Dan 8). And it grew up to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and some of the stars to the ground (Rev 13:5-7 "war against the saints"), and trampled them. (NKJV)

The end time beast come out of the last end times Kingdom the Holy Roman Empire out of one of the four horns comes the little horn. As on previous pages the Persian bear was in the Middle East and into Africa Libya and Egypt just above modern day Kenya.



The four horns of Dan 8 were the four generals of Alexander the great in the Middle East where Islam came from Obamas religion was the Seluced Empire in Africa Libya and Egypt going down towards Kenya was the Ptolymaic Kingdom. So Obmas religion as a Muslim came out of the Seluced Empire his home country was was the Ptolymaic kingdom both came under Rome in modern times the Holy Roman Empire rules the world.

Chapter 32

Alexander the Great's 4 Successors



Ptolemy I ruled Levant and Egypt



Seleucus I Nicator ruled Mesopotamia and Iran



Cassander ruled Greece



Lysimachus ruled Thrace

See: http://www.kimmillerconcernedchristians.com/Unsealings/1572.pdf



Both Obama's his step dad and father where Muslims. Obama grew up in Muslim educated schools. Muslims deny Christ as God they are an antichrist religion. The bear in Dan 7:5 and Rev 13 is symbolic in the Bible as both the Persian Empire and antichrist. The bears feet is ones walk what one believes your religion like the shoes of the gospel Eph 6:15. It's interesting Obama has huge feet like a bear he wears size 12 US, 45 EU,11.5UK shoes he has very large feet, the biggest feet of any US President.

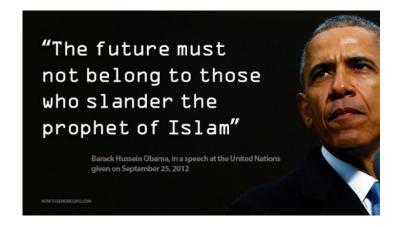
Chapter 32





The Beast Obama used the USA to influence to manipulate to deceive many from a position of peace, Obama won the Nobel peace prize in 2009 for his anti nuclear stand to go on to even to destroy nations and riches yet nuclear weapons increased under his watch. He empowered modern day Muslim Islamic terrorist groups in nations to steal, murder, rape, enslave and cause trouble devouring and destroying all in their path.

4. Rev 13:2 "and his mouth like the mouth of a lion"

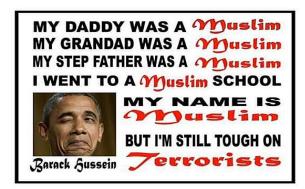


The mouth of the lion in this scripture is antichrist it's to destroy and consume 1 Pet 5:8, to blaspheme God, "Islam" is known as a religion of war it blasphemes the God of the Bible it denies Christ as Lord. Islam is known to consume and destroy throughout 1400 years of Jihad Islamic terrorism. As seen on previous pages Obama lies about his birth place and his religion saying he's a Christian yet admits he's a Muslim he backed the Islamic religion in many statements. Obama's family from Kenya, are Muslim it's generational. You don't have to look very far to find the truth about Obama's favored religion and beliefs.

Chapter 32







See: https://www.iranpoliticsclub.net/politics/obama-muslim-president/index.htm

The religion of Islam has killed 669 million people in 1400 years the greatest generational killing machine on Earth. Obama himself admits he's a Muslim on video, Obama also makes miss quotes scripture out of context. Obama held Muslim prayers in the White House over 8 years and hosted CAIR there a Muslim Brotherhood organization now declared a terrorist organization. Obama also had 6 known Muslim members in congress overseeing USA foreign policy.



See: https://truebluenz.com/2015/12/23/obama-again-inadvertently-admits-to-being-a-muslim/

1Pe 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. (NKJV)

Rev 13:6 Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. (NKJV)

Chapter 32

- Rev 13:1 Then I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. (NKJV)
- Dan 7:25 He shall speak pompous words against the Most High, Shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time. (NKJV)
- Dan 8:25 "Through his cunning He shall cause deceit to prosper under his rule; And he shall exalt himself in his heart. He shall destroy many In their prosperity. He shall even rise against the Prince of princes; But he shall be broken without human means. (NKJV)
- Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done. (NKJV)
- Dan 8:23 "And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features (stern faced), Who understands sinister schemes. (NKJV)



See: https://kristiannp1.com/2014/12/28/obmb/

Chapter 32



Obama dressed in Muslim clothing

See: https://www.wnd.com/2016/07/author-convergence-of-radical-muslims-blacks-obama-should-alarm/

See: https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/40-mind-blowing-quotes-from-barack-hussein-obama-farrell-1500-/ (on Islam and Christianity)

See "U Tube Obama Admits he's a Muslim": https://youtu.be/tCAffMSWSzY

See: https://www.israelislamandendtimes.com/muslims-massacred-669-million-non-muslims-since-622ad/

See: https://time.com/3628733/obama-bible-misquote/

See U Tube "Obama smears Christians at prayer breakfast": https://youtu.be/StWv3rnKde0

See U Tube video "Obama Mocks & Attacks Jesus Christ And The Bible / Video / Obama Is Not A Christian: https://youtu.be/Hi-V ilJu0w

See U Tube video "Obama Mis-Uses Scripture To Proselytize Tax Increases At National Prayer Breakfast": https://youtu.be/H7jgVNee2oE

The mouth of this beast Blasphemes against the one true God of the Bible a lion devours everything in its path, the Koran at its core is a religion of destruction to all non Muslims or Infidels this war on all non Muslims is referred to as Jihad. The beast is also mouth piece for the banking elite the illuminates New World Order plans who are using Islam as a tool of destruction and chaos in nations.

Chapter 32





The Dragon holds power over the kingdoms of this world and the world banking cartel monetary system (The Dragon influence). The Illuminati banking elite are all connected to the corrupt Roman Catholic Church system "the Vatican", the Rothschild's have overseen the Vatican finances since the early 19th century this is the beasts kingdom over the earth in Rev 17 "*The scarlet woman riding the beast*" the later day last world dominating kingdom of the "Holy Roman Empire". This last Empire is now of clay and iron that does not adhere to each other the feet and toes that the rock crushes whom is Christ as found in Daniels vision in Daniel 2.





In 2009 EU president Herman Van Rompuy also the Belgium prime minister a member of the UN and G7 "the 7 Heads" announced that 2009 was the first year of Global Governance the same year Obama become president. The Euphrates River starts drying up Rev 16:12 (6th Bowl) in 2009, Erdogan (false prophet) of Turkey built 22 dams at its source stemming its flow for the first time in thousands of years. In the 6th bowl Rev 16:12 you have unclean deceiving spirits come out the mouth of the Dragon, Beast and False Prophet letting us know when the Euphrates River dries up these are operating on the Earth that was in 2009. Obama is a Muslim he has been involved behind the scenes (with Turkey) in stirring up Islamic conflict since 2009 as President through billions in funding and weapons supplies going into the Middle East. His administration (along with Hillary Clinton) was involved heavily with the 2011 "Arab spring uprising" the tumbling of long-term leaders in Tunisia,

Chapter 32

Egypt and Libya leading the world into Middle East conflicts (destruction from a position of peace) in Iraq and Syria with Isis and Hezbollah as well as other terrorist groups.

Obama is tied into the Muslim Brotherhood he worships in mosques he increased the funds given to Hamas in Palestine against Israel he's pulled back on support of Israel forming new alliances with Iran he released to them 150 billion, he's "a snake in the grass" "a wolf in sheep's clothing". Obama's US birth certificate proven false made him an illegitimate President, all legal impeachment attempts were blocked by the state department.

Daniel 7:7"After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong. It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. (NKJV) This began with the Roman Empire established from 63BC – 476AD that trampled on everyone. The Roman Empire then became the Holy Roman Empire under papal rule the ten toes splitting the fourth beast into parts. The Holy Roman Empire was first formed by Constantine in 313 A.D. of church and state; it was then established again in 800 A.D under King Charlemagne when he was crowned.

It ruled for another 1000 years it was then diminished after Napoleons wars in 1806 when the last Holy Roman Emperor resigned. During its peek for a 1260-year period the Holy Roman Empire "Vatican Papacy" trampled and killed 70 - 150 million people in its inquisitions. The Empire stated it had reformed again as a international economic and political power through the EU with the "Lisbon Treaty" of 27 State nations on Nov 3^{rd} 2009.

The spiritual beast nature came through Rome and Constantine a Roman Emperor a pagan God worshipper in 313AD when he formed the new Christian Church of Rome, a joining as one of each other of church and state. They had spiritual intercourse with one another to form the new Roman Catholic Church a mixed religion of Christ and idol worship. This then took us into the dark ages and onwards to the modern age of the divided kingdoms and economic regional nations of western Europe the mix of the EU, G7 and UN the Holy Roman Empire divided up today under 10 NAFTA geographical economic regions of the world the ten horns of the beast.

These feet of clay and Iron with the ten toes (Nebuchadnezzars statue) of the Romanic Empire in our modern century, is spread worldwide. Some western economic powers have now formed through Obama's negotiation the TPPA the becoming the "ten crowns of the beast on the ten horns" as found in Dan 2:40-4. This is the world run by big business the IMF banking cartel that own nearly all international banks in all worldwide nations, it's the illuminati rich elite monetary system "The dragon" of Rev 13:2 this occurs until Christ returns. It's influence (Holy Roman Empire) and its spiritual children (Islam included) have also become the spiritual Kingdom of the beast to fulfill Rev 13:1-10, Rev 9:13-21 the 6th Trumpet, 16:12-16 the 6th bowl and Rev 6:7-11 the 4th and 5th seal of the last days.

Chapter 32





As reported by ex-Jesuit priest Alberto Rivera Islam was created by the Roman Catholic Church in early 600BC, 1500yrs ago Roman Catholic priests trained up Muhammad to form an Arab army to kill Christians and Jews, to take Jerusalem from the Jews to be a jewel in the Vatican's crown but the plan backfired as history tells. Islam rose up over the next 300 years and started a Jihad killing across Europe. Historians say there is no real documented evidence or archeology of Islam's creation even in Islam except the Quran itself as written by Muhammad one man !!, it has no other documented evidence of support.

According to Alberto Rivera the Vatican holds secret historical documents in its catacombs. High ranking ayatollahs of Islam know the truth of its creation withheld from the public; this is all yet to be fully proven. Islam is what Satan is using to physically kill, steal and destroy to trample down people in our modern times an ancient barbaric religion responsible for the deaths of over 669 million people history speaks for itself no explanations required.



The Vatican with the pope at its head is the whore of Babylon of Rev 17 the beast's counterfeit church along with Islam they are both under the one and same spirit, this antichrist spirit is now worldwide it is marching and trampling people to residue all over the world through religious violence, wars, conflicts, starvation, financial and political power.

Chapter 32



The mark of the beast is can be found on Muslims they wear this on their foreheads and arms as a banner Rev 13:18 they are persecuting Christians martyring them. The warring against the saints occurs under the beast in Rev 13:7 this actually started mid 2013 under Obama's watch and influence in the Middle East. This came when Islamic terrorists Hezbollah entered into Syria killing Christians in mass then later Isis into Iraq doubling the amount Christian martyrs worldwide in that one year to 160-200 thousand manifesting through Islam whom the Vatican is aligning themselves with.

From mid-2013 the Beast of revelations 13:1-10 loosed the warring against the saints empowering Islam with money and weapons in the Middle East since 2009 in conjunction with the 6th Trumpet "WW 3" being stirred (started with the Arab spring uprising of 2011) to fulfill Rev 13:5-7. This all came under Obama "The Beast" as 44th President of the USA since Jan 20th 2009 empowered by the Holy Roman Empire system.

This 42-month war against the saints (2 million Christians destroyed from Iraq and Syria) came to an end in January 2017 the end of Obama's 2nd term, when Trump got in. We then we moved into Gods favor for the Saints to begin to inherit the kingdom on Earth through heavenly authority and Glory Daniel 7: 21-22 (Favor comes at end of 42 months persecution of the saints under the beast) and the Rev 14:15-16 the harvest of soul's worldwide (Nov 8th 2016 Trump wins US election placing a Christian in the Whitehouse Gods favor begins).

In modern day in certain Arab nations slaughter houses have been reported that have been well known and are operating where Muslims dismember and murder Christians selling their blood on the black market to Muslims for ritual cleansing. The human flesh to be eaten at meat markets is nothing short of cannibalism absolutely demonic; this has increased according to reports since mid-2013.

Obama has worked close with the Turkish President in the Middle East Erdogan and has done so during his presidency both are tied into the Muslim Brotherhood; see picture on next page. Obama's first phone call to another world leader when he came to power in 2009 was just 30mins after his inauguration it was to the Palestinian president a Muslim. In the year 2014 onwards, Obama had placed 6 known Muslim brotherhood members (a known terrorist organization) into his US cabinet as ministers they all had jobs to oversee foreign US policy. John Kerry's daughter Obama's pic as

Chapter 32

secretary of state was married to an Iranian man with direct ties to Iran. John Kerry was heavely involved in those meetings of the Iran nuclear deal made in 2015 he continued having secret meetings with iranian officials after Trump became President behind Trumps back.

As mentioned, President Obama is a half cast half black half white of African dependency (Kenya) supposedly born in Hawaii or Indonesia. Obama was known to have grown up in Hawaii. He claims to be a US citizen with no real birth certificate its proven as a fake he has a false background. Obama is a practicing Muslim whom held Muslim prayers in the White House he is also a freemason he wears a Freemason ring on his finger, He also holds several small gods he carries about, he is very diverse, these 10 horns are found again in Rev 13:1.

In Obama's time as this beast these are now identified as the 10 economic geographical regions assigned by the Club of Rome in 1973, NAFTA and the UN in 1996. NAFTA was part of the negotiations through Obama with congress Fast Track Trade Authority to negotiate the TPPA agreement (ten crown on ten horns) a big business run deal (Trans Pacific Partnership formed in 2004, the ten union nations) under the Dragon elite corporates. President Trump then pulled out of the TPPA in 2017 and dissolved the USA, Canada, Mexico NAFTA agreement making a new bilateral agreement with these three nations.

The TPPA continued on its own path with those nations Obama negotiated with they are 10 of the most advanced wealthiest economies from the 10 economic regions. These ten nations have become the 10 crowns placed upon on the horns of the beast of Rev 13:1. The 7 heads of Rev 13:1 are the 7 leaders of the G7 group from the 7 most powerful economic nations on Earth Obama was one of them during this time. Obama "The Beast" spear headed the TPPA into completion, "for they shall give their power to the beast for one hour", this has become economic financial and political power its false prestige in the wrong hands in our fallen world.

5. Rev 13:1 "Having seven heads"



Chapter 32

See: http://understandingthebeast.blogspot.com/2015/03/understanding-seven-heads-of-beast.html

To identify the 7 heads and ten horns and ten crowns on the horns you need to know who the beast is (Obama) and what it is involved with what these actually represent in the season of this beast.

The 7 Heads: Heads in scripture speak of authority leadership over a nation or kingdom. The Lord said we are to be the head not the tail (Deut 28:13. The 7 heads are leaders of nations the G7 "Group of Seven". The G7 was officially established in 1985 it is the 7 largest advanced economies on Earth. This was 12 years after the ten economic horns were first conceived under the Club of Rome in 1973 then established by 1996, 11 years after the G7, the ten horns are first then the little horn beast comes after ripping up 3 horns as in the Arab Spring of 2011 under Obama. You find scriptures of this little horn out of ten horns (economic horns under last Roman Empire) in Dan 7:8 (Arab Spring), Dan 7:20, Dan 8:9 (out of Rome), Dan 8:23, Rev 13:1 (Obama), Rev 17:12-14 (economic war power given to beast TPPA 40% of worlds trade WTO and IMF).

The managing director of the IMF "International Monetary Fund" (189 Countries) World Bank is involved GATT (Trade Rules) and the EU. As US President you are an influential leader in this circle of power and authority. The G7 countries have a net wealth of 317 Trillion 45% of the worlds GDP (Global Domestic Product).

Obama as the beast headed up the G7 for 8 years from 2009-1917. The G7 would then meet with the newly formed G20 (1999) made up of another 13 emerging economic nations (90% of world GDP), 3 of these 13 nations are Muslim Turkey, Saudi Arabia and Indonesia.

The G7 are part of the UN made up of one third being Muslim nations. The beast Obama is a Muslim, under Obama the Ottoman Empire beast was recovering through his Muslim influence, one of the 7 heads" wounded and recovered".

The Group of 7 (G7) is a group consisting of finance ministers, central bank governors and leaders of the seven most advanced economies on Earth as reported by the IMF the "International Monetary Fund".





Chapter 32

Here is the G7 leaders of 7 nations and EU leaders.

The G7 is made up of Canada, France, Germany, Japan, Italy, United Kingdom and United States attended by the World Bank (IMF) and the EU.





Jose Barosso, Obama and Herman Van Rompuy of the EU "Roman Empire" 2014, 40th summit. The G7 with Obama is tied into the Holy Roman Empire through the UN and EU.

6. Rev 13:1 "And ten horns"

Rev 13:1 Then I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast (Obama) rising up out of the sea (Hawaii), having seven heads (G7) and ten horns (WTO), and on his horns ten crowns (TPPA), and on his heads a blasphemous name (Islam). (NKJV)

Rev 17:12-13 "The ten horns (10 leaders/nations out of 10 geographical economic political regions) which you saw are ten kings (Leaders of Nations) who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings (Crowns on horns Rev 13:1) with the beast (Obama). These are of one mind (Unity), and they will give their power (economics) and authority (political governance) to the beast (The 10 nation TPPA Trade deal 42% of worlds GDP negotiated solely by Obama 2015). (NKJV)

Dan 7:23-24 'The fourth beast shall be A fourth kingdom on earth (Rome then Holy roman Empire), Which shall be different from all other kingdoms, And shall devour the whole earth, Trample it and break it in pieces. The ten horns are ten kings Who shall arise from this kingdom. And another shall rise after them; He shall be different from the first ones, And shall subdue three kings. (Dan 11:43, Dan 7:7)

The ten horns also known as Kings by the Club of Rome (*Dan 2 last Empire from Europe*) and scripture Dan 7:23-24, Rev 17:12-13, Rev 13:1 under the beast are ten international economic geographical regions/horns/Kings. These regions/horns/Kings first began to be formed on 30th

Chapter 32

October 1947 under the United Nations known as GATT "General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade" then implemented on 1st January 1948. This was done after WW2 1938-1945 the 2nd Trumpet (*Rev 8:8-9*) of Revelations it was a world trade and employment organization.

- The Club of Rome (Dan 2 last empire feet and toes organization) was then founded in 1968 then by 1973 the first geographical world region maps and intentions around these ten economic horns emerged. GATT then went on to become the WTO "World Trade Organization" on 14th April 1994 under the UN. This was now a global New World Order trade system set up of economic control and governance, involving corporate companies owned and run by rich elites influencing governments.
- The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) is a legal agreement between many countries, whose overall purpose was to promote international trade by reducing or eliminating trade barriers such as tariffs or quotas. According to its preamble, its purpose was the "substantial reduction of tariffs and other trade barriers and the elimination of preferences, on a reciprocal and mutually advantageous basis."
- The GATT was first discussed during the United Nations Conference on Trade and Employment and was the outcome of the failure of negotiating governments to create the International Trade Organization (ITO). It was signed by 23 nations in Geneva on 30 October 1947, and took effect on 1 January 1948. It remained in effect until the signature by 123 nations in Marrakesh on 14 April 1994, of the Uruguay Round Agreements which established the World Trade Organization (WTO) on 1 January 1995.
- The WTO is the successor to the GATT, and the original GATT text (GATT 1947) is still in effect under the WTO framework, subject to the modifications of GATT 1994 Nations that were not party in 1995 to the GATT need to meet the minimum conditions spelled out in specific documents before they can accede; in September 2019, the list contained 36 nations.
- The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade is a portmanteau for a series of global trade negotiations which were held in a total of nine rounds between 1947 and 1995. The GATT was first conceived in the aftermath of the Allied victory in the Second World War at the 1947 United Nations Conference on Trade and Employment (UNCTE), at which the International Trade Organization (ITO) was one of the ideas proposed. It was hoped that the ITO would be run alongside the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF). More than 50 nations negotiated ITO and organizing its founding charter, but after the withdrawal of the United States these negotiations collapsed (1947). In 1993, the GATT was updated ('GATT 1994') to include new obligations upon its signatories. One of the most significant changes was the creation of the World Trade Organization (WTO). The 76 existing GATT members and the European Communities became the founding members of the WTO on 1 January 1995. The other 51 GATT members rejoined the WTO in the following two years (the last being Congo in 1997). Since the founding of the WTO, 33 new non-GATT members have joined and 22 are currently negotiating membership. There are a total of 164 member countries in the WTO, with Liberia and Afghanistan being the newest members as of 2018.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Chapter 32



The 10 Horns: The Club of Rome was founded in 1968 during a meeting at Rockefellers private house in Bellagio, Italy, this is one of the Dragon elite banker families. The meeting was organized by Aurelio Peccei, an Italian industrialist who had close relations to the Olivetti Corporation and Fiat. He claimed to have solutions for world peace and prosperity, which could be accomplished through a New World Order. On 17, September, 1973, the Club of Rome published a report entitled the "Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System", which was authored by Eduard Pestel and Mihajlo Mesarovic.

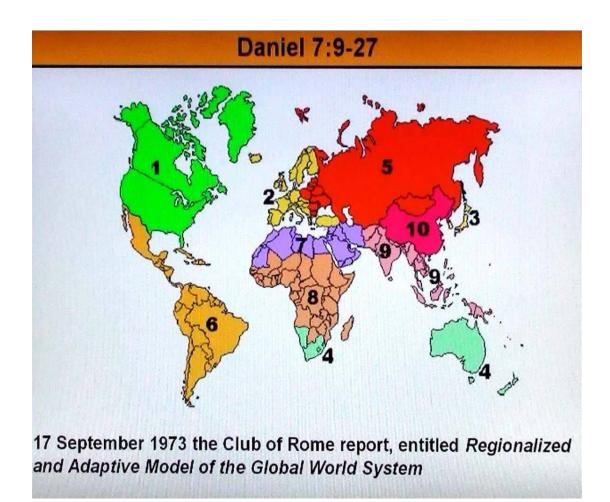
The report revealed the Club's intention to divide the world into ten economic political regions, called "Kingdoms", which would unite the entire world under a common leadership. The term "Kingdoms" was left out, when the plan was released in a book entitled "Mankind at the Turning Point" in 1974, which stated that the solutions to the problems of the world could only "be developed in a global context" basically a New World Order.

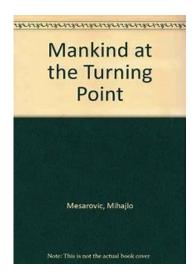
See: http://conspiracywiki.com/new-world-order/club-of-rome/

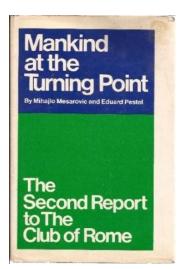


The Club of Rome 10 governing economic political regions the 10 horns of the beast

Chapter 32







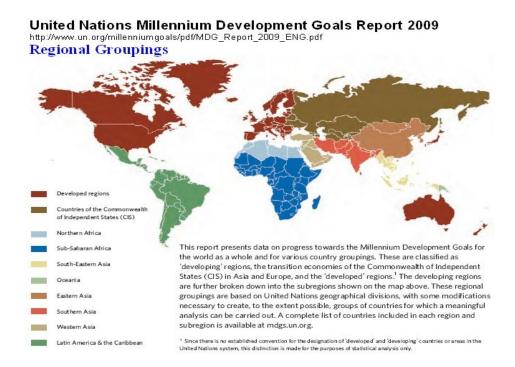
Club of Rome reports of the 10 economic political horns

Chapter 32

Dan 7:24 The ten horns are ten kings who shall arise from this kingdom (1947, 1973, 1994, 1996 GATT/Club of Rome/WTO progression). And another shall rise after them (Rev 13:1-10 Beast Obama 2009 onwards); He shall be different from the first ones, And shall subdue three kings (Arab Spring 2011 Egypt, Libya and Tunisia). (NKJV)



Seat of the Dragon Rev 13:4 the UN assigned the same 10 regions in 1996.



Chapter 32

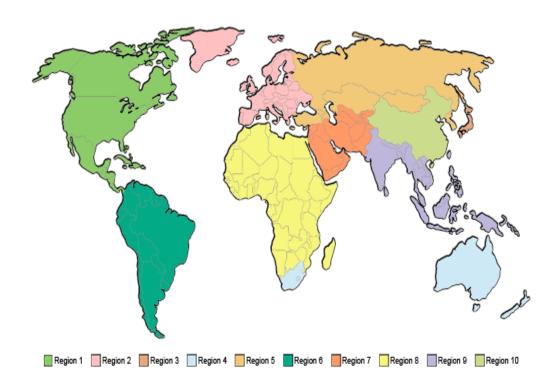
NAFTA governed regions, of economics from the USA, the richest nation on Earth. Obama was president from 2009-2017 (8 years).



NAFTA "North American Free Trade agreement" came into force under President Bill Clinton in 1994 as a trade agreement between the USA, Canada and Mexico. NAFTA in 1996 then assigned the world's geographical nations into ten economic regions creating a map of these nations, the same year as the UN. This was done in alignment with the "Club of Rome" 10 regions first assigned in 1973, this reveals a connection between these organizations.

There are very slight differences in the regional assignments with NAFTA and the Club of Rome in Africa region 8 and South America region 2. The Ten Horns are also the 10 "Club of Rome" 10 "NAFTA" 10 UN regions. NAFTA is a US organisation for international trade deals. The 10 "NAFTA" regions are: 1.America, Canada and Mexico 2.South America 3.Australia and New Zealand 4.Western Europe 5.Eastern Europe 6.Japan 7.South Asia 8.Central Asia 8.North Africa and Middle East 10.The remainder of Africa.

Chapter 32



The Ten Global Government World Trade Organization (WTO/GATT) regions the 10 Horns:

GATT = General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

- 1 US, NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement)
- 2 Europe EU (European Union) revived Roman Empire (TTIP, EU & USA)
- 3 Australasia APEC (Asia Pacific economic cooperation) (CPTPP, 10 nations from TPPA)
- 4 Middle East / North Africa WFTO (World Fair Trade Organization)
- **5 Western Asia / Eastern Europe OECD** (Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development)
- **6 Central Asia EAEC** (Eurasian Economic Community)
- 7 South East Asia ASEAN (Association of Southeast Asian Nations) now EAFTA.
- 8 Orient Japan JETRO (Japan International Trade Organization)
- **9 Africa OAU** (Organization of African Unity)
- 10 South America USAN (Union of South American Nations)

Chapter 32

124-Nations of the World Trade Organization (85 were anti U.S.)

	124-radio of the field flage Organization (60 feet can bios)									
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
NAFTA	ΕU	APEC	Middle	Western	Central	ASEAN	Orient	(Main)	South	
(3 nation)	(15 nation)	(18 netion)	East/	Asia/	Asia	(9 nation)		South	(Latin)	
		15- S. Pac.	North	East		S. Se		Africa	America	
		Forum	Africa	Europe		Asia				
United	Britain	Australia	Turkey	Most of the	Russia	Thailand	Japan	Union of	Vene-	
States				Balkan				S. Africa	zuela	
				States					(OPEC)	
Canada	France	New	Syria	Poland	Arm enia	Bangladesh		Nigeria	Brazil	
		Zealand								
Mexico	Germany	China	Jordan	Romania	Georgia	Cambodia		Ethiopia	Chile	
Central	Italy	South	Israel	Hungary	Azerbijian	India		Belgian	Columbia	
America	*	Korea								
	Belgium	Indonesia	Lebanon	Bulgaria	Cuba?	Laos		Uganda	Guatemala	
		(OPEC)								
	Denmark	North	Egypt	Czecho-		Vietnam		Kenya	Nicaragua	
		Korea		slov alkia ??					_	
	Ireland	Mongolia	S. Arabia	Yugoslavia		Burna		Somali	Yucatan	
	Spain			Albania		Nepal		Angola	Paraguay	
	Nether-		Maghreb	Estonia		Pakistan		Rhodesia	Argentina	
	lands		Union							
			(5 nation)							
	Greece		Libya	Latvia		Afghanistan		Mozambique	Bolivia	
			(OPEC)							
	Luxem-		Algeria	Lithuania		Iran		Madagascar	Peru	
	bourg		(OPEC)							
	Portugal		Tunisia			Iraq			Ecuador	
	Austria		Morocco						Uruguay	
	(1-1-95)									
	Finland		Sudan						Guinness	
	Sweden									
	_									

 $See: \underline{http://mazzaroth.com/ChapterSeven/TenRegionsWTO.htm}$

Extra biblical text on the ten horns:



Chapter 32



Dan 7:24 The ten horns are ten Kings who shall arise from this Kingdom (Dan 2 last empire ten toes and feet of statue) The ten Economic regions established in 1973 through the club of Rome then in 1996 with NAFTA. and another shall rise after them US President Obama 2009 – 2017 leading NAFTA with the TPPA into completion in 2015; he shall be different Spiritually from the East from Africa his faith and religion from the first ones mainly western nations Catholic and Christian.

Dan 7:20: and the ten horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three fell Arab spring 2011, namely, that horn which had eyes a man Obama 2009-2017 and a mouth which spoke pompous words Blasphemies of Islamic beliefs hatred of Christians,, whose appearance President the highest office in the world was greater forceful and proud than his fellows. (NKJV)

Obama's wife Michelle states in 2013 at a LGBT conference speaking to democrats on video at a public meeting, that they both went back to Obama's home country in Kenya and they both took aids tests to show the public there is nothing to be embarrassed about that it was Ok.

See U Tube Video: https://youtu.be/6M7Rp_Ghv6k (Michelle Obama states Kenya is Obama's home country)

In reports Obama was born August 4th 1961 in Lamu Kenya and was a member of the Kenyan Kegelo community; he immigrated with his father to Hawaii more than a year later. There is an official sign at Lamu Township declaring it to be the birthplace of Barrack Obama, yet he was registered as being born in Honolulu on August 4th 1961 proven as false. On the floor of the Kenyan National Assembly the day after Obama was elected US president on Nov 5th 2008; members of the African countries parliament celebrated a Kenyan was ruling the USA, calling Obama a son of the soil of this country.

On July 10th 2010 the Kenyan daily national news stated the Kenyan government was planning to build a cultural center there and referred to Kegelo as Obama's home. The Kenyan national security

Chapter 32

Intelligence service released a memo in PDF format clearly stating that this cultural centre was to commemorate the birth place of president Obama and re dedicate the tomb barrack Obama senior's father. In March of 2010 a Kenyan law maker James Orengo said at the nation's parliament during a debate over the draft of the new Kenyan constitution "how could a young man born here in Kenya, who was not even a native American become president of America?"

Obama's personal Lawyer in the US admitted in a court case that Obama's birth certificate is a fake but should not discredit him as president. Obama was listed as being born in Kenya on the Dyster and Goderich website up until 2007 just 2 months after Obama declared he would run as a candidate for presidency. Original birth records were kept in the British archives from its colonial days, Interestingly Hillary Clinton is said to have visited this establishment in 2009 after this records of Obama's birth cert went missing unavailable. Obama's real birth certificate number "32018" from Kenya came to light in 2010 it was authenticated as a real official Kenyan birth certificate.

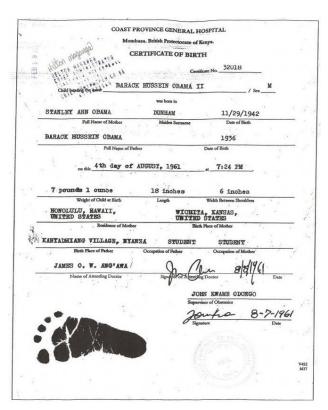
See website: http://www.apfn.org/apfn/obamas-birth-certificate.htm (OBAMA'S KENYAN BIRTH RECORDS DISCOVERED IN BRITISH NATIONAL ARCHIVES)

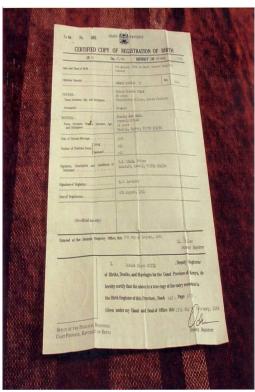
See: https://www.thewashingtonpundit.com/blank-1/ObamaKenya (Evidence Shows Obama Used Kenya as Birthplace Until 2007)

According to his Kenyan Birth certificate Obama was born in Kenya on 4th August 1961 at 7.24 pm in the Coast Province general hospital. Kenya at this time 1961 was still a British colony protectorate as mentioned on the actual birth certificate. Kenya became independent as a nation in 1963 from the British rule that had been there 43 years since 1920. Obama had spent almost 2 million dollars on lawyers to hide his fraud in court over his birth certificate. The two original official copies of the birth certificates of Obama from the Kenyan hospital and achieves they are both said to be authenticated by Kenya see below.

The right document is a "Certified Copy of Registration of Birth", but the left is a copy of the actual "Certificate of Birth" both with exactly the same information the left has the biometric foot print on it, Obama is clearly a Kenyan born citizen and not US born. Sarah Obama Barrack, Obama's grandmother states in a interview in 2008 that Obama was born in Mombasa Kenya this was submitted in court as evidence against Obama in a court case.

Chapter 32





Rev 17:12-13 "The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast. These are of one mind, and they will give their power and authority to the beast. These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful." (NKJV)

Obama negotiated solely with fast track USA congress authority under NAFTA the TPPA trade deal of 42% of worlds economic GDP for large Dragon owned corporate nations negotiated and signed in New Zealand in 2015. It actually became 10 nations did the deal the Pacific Rim nations. Trump pulled the USA out in 2017 with Australia and New Zealand classed as on nation one region under this deal making it a10 nation ten leaders/Kings/crowns on horns deal from the Club of Rome 1973 10 horn geographical regions. The 10 Kings give their authority to the beast the TPPA trade deal (another prophecy fulfilled under Obama the beast).

Rev 13: Having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. (NKJV)

Then the ten horns (now geographical horns the entire worlds system WTO) were where these 10 kings of the TPPA come from out of the beast trade system under the Dragon Satan, in this scripture also make war with the lamb. These ten horns that are shown on previous pages are Trade Union economic political horns run and controlled economically under UN from 1947 and the Club of Rome from 1968. So this is an economic war against God himself on Earth why??.

Chapter 32

This writer believes the timing is a strategic move from Dec 2019 by Dragon elites to try and set up the dragons New World Order. This is also to interfere with the Rev 14:14-16 worldwide Glory outpouring the Joel 2 army of God fulfilment in our generation.

The dragon knows his time is very short and is stirring the demonic realms in war against Jesus because of what's coming Jesus Himself. This war began Dec 2019 with the Covid 19 outbreak in China shutting down 196 nation's economies all around the world and Gods church around the world for a season. This war that's begun in Dec 2019 is also God dealing with His church to cleanse the sanctuary the bride Eph 5:27 to have a pure and spotless to get her ready for the harvest. (See chapter 14, 14A, 30, 42A and 43 for more information).

James Goll a well-known Prophet in the USA had a dream/vision encounter with God in March 2020 where he saw the end time's strategy of Global warfare of Satan in a 12-chapter book called the "Global Dragon warfare Manuel". He saw chapters/stages 6, 7 and 8 in the first chapter/stage 6 he saw the "scourge of fear" being released then in chapter/stage 7 was "global plague pandemic" being released a pestilence then in chapter/stage 8 "worldwide economic collapse" (*Rev 17:12-14, Rev 18*).

The foundation of the "Global Dragon warfare Manuel" was "He who teaches people to fear will rule" a global demonic assault appearing larger than it is. In Dec 2019 the Covid 19 virus out of China becoming a worldwide pandemic bringing great fear closing down 196 nations politically and economically, bringing the entire world into major recession economic and political losses of unemployment soared in most nations in a matter of months (see chapter 42A for further confirmations).

See U Tube video "I Saw Satan's Manual for End Time Global Warfare!": https://youtu.be/fsFvV4QtaTE

7. Rev 13:1 "The 10 crown on the 10 horns"



See: https://youtu.be/YpNsyWSq544

Rev 17:13 (Dan 7:24) "The ten horns (geographical economic political regions UN /Club of Rome) which you saw are ten kings (10 TPPA leaders/nations/Kings) who have received no kingdom as

Chapter 32

yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast (Obama)" "they will give their power and authority to the beast" (NKJV)

Dan 7:24 The ten horns (economic political GATT/Club of Rome/WTO regions 1947) are ten kings (economic trade unions WTO with 10 leaders) Who shall arise from this kingdom (Holy Roman Empire Dan 2). And another (Obama Rev 13:1-10 beast 2009 onwards) shall rise after them; He shall be different from the first ones, And shall subdue three kings (Arab Spring uprising 2011). (NKJV)

Obama came into power in 2009 he then took over the TPPA Trade negotiations through NAFTA working with major Dragon elite owned corporate worldwide companies. In 2015 on June 24th Obama went through the US senate for the TPPA trade deal, this is 40% of world trade encompassing around 800 million people a 3rd of the worlds trade. President Obama was given "fast track authority via the Trade Promotion Authority" literally making him for a short time a dictator of America. This was the first time in 240 years of US history it has happened for such major negotiations.

This allowed Obama to negotiate deals with 12 Pacific Rim nations (12 nations are as 10 Australia and New Zealand were one USA and Mexico were one under the TPPA then the USA withdrew in 2017). Obama on his own "Fast Track" authority as President could then go back to the senate and get it signed into being. This "Fast track" measure granted to President Obama as "Fast Track Authority" was rammed through Congress so Obama could solely negotiate the Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement with limited debate with no opportunity to propose amendments.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fast_track (trade)

See: https://www.nytimes.com/2015/04/17/business/obama-trade-legislation-fast-track-authority-trans-pacific-partnership.html (Deal Reached on Fast-Track Authority for Obama on Trade Accord)

The international trade agreement, negotiated largely in secret by the Obama administration, is regarded by globalist free traders as a cornerstone of the emerging "New World Order." As the Bible states 10 kings/crowns give their authority over to the beast of Rev 13:1-10 this came under the disguise of the "TPPA" this is now fulfilled see in Rev 17:12-14.

Rev 17:12-14: "The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast. These are of one mind, and they will give their power and authority to the beast. These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful." (NKJV)

This agreement was a very bad deal for nations it basically hands over national sovereignty to corporate business to control economies to dictate terms of service and good of trade. It opens up governments to be sued for billions of dollars if they harm in anyway agreements made by these big business companies. 2014 was the new improved emergence of the economic powers of NAFTA the North American Free Trade Agreement and its 10 regions being transformed into the TPPA the "Trans Pacific Partnership" 40% of the worlds GDP and 26% of the world's economic trade. This is the largest free trade deal ever made all under "The Beast's throne". Basically, it's a giant free trade

Chapter 32

deal between the U.S. and Canada as one nation and 9 categorized countries as well as New Zealand and Australia as one. NAFTA is morphing into the TPPA, will be made obsolete.

See: https://fas.org/sgp/crs/row/R42344.pdf (CRS Report for Congress Prepared for Members and Committees of Congress Trans-Pacific Partners hip (TPP) Countries: Comparative Trade and Economic Analysis)

NAFTA becoming obsolete actually happened under President Trump in August of 2018 he pulled out of the TPPA saying it was a bad deal Obama made and nations made. President Trump renegotiated deals with Mexico and Canada then basically abolished NAFTA from the US. The TPPA deal was re braded and the nations involved apart from the US carried on with it.

See: https://eaglerising.com/61930/winning-trump-cancels-nafta-negotiates-new-deal-with-mexico-canada-now-on-notice/ (Trump Cancels NAFTA, Negotiates New Deal with Mexico, Canada Now On Notice)

The "10 crowns" all come from the Asia-Pacific region, this deal was under negotiation for nearly a decade, it began as an agreement between Singapore, Chile, New Zealand and Brunei in 2005 before the U.S. joined and took the lead in 2009 under Obama, with projections of the TPPA coming into completion by 2017. Obama's "fast track authority" from congress over rode normal congressional process and voting on trade policy making the US senate of no effect. Obama negotiated by himself the TPPA terms of international trade effecting up to 800 million people in those TPP nations. It gave Obama exclusive power to push the deal through.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trans-Pacific Partnership (Trans-Pacific Partnership)

The TPPA trade deal information from the beginning was kept secret no one has even seen it except the corporate businesses with its policy's 500 multinational corporate companies were involved, a corporate take over the New World Order agenda in action. The deal was made with the public locked out of the negotiations and small print of the policies and information in the TPPA contract. What idiot signs a contract without knowing what's in it? I agree with President Trump on that it's very bad for the people. Some information on the deal was leaked it basically allowed countries to sue the USA on trade laws and other nations to be sued by corporate companies if they didn't comply with the TTPA trade rules a huge money spinner for the corporate's.

See: https://www.huffingtonpost.com/dave-johnson/now-we-know-why-huge-tpp_b_6956540.html (Now We Know Why Huge TPP Trade Deal Is Kept Secret From the Public)



Chapter 32

In those days the Kings, the ten toes, will be in coalition with each other (Rev 17:12) the ten King alliance (Club of Rome/NAFTA/TPPA) will receive power for one hour with the Beast (Rev 13:1-10) they have one mind to rule over the known economic world with finance and military power. The USA also under Obama hammered out another deal as a companion alongside the TPPA.

This deal was with the 28 state nation EU (Holy Roman Empire) members this was called the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) it's every bit as scary as the Trans Pacific Partnership deal. This deal was also halted by President Trump in 2017 re negotiating talks once again between the USA and the EU in 2018. So this deal the TTIP was not finalized under Obama as the TPPA was giving Obama the ten crowns.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transatlantic_Trade_and_Investment_Partnership (Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership)

Obama had heavy influence in both deals (The Beast) administration. The TPPA trade deal would be the largest free trade agreement ever apart from the TTIP with the United States and 11 other Pacific Rim counties spelling out new regulations covering exports and imports. Obama was also involved in influencing the TTIP EU agreement. The documents that have been leaked indicate that, once we enter into this agreement and it goes into effect, it will be virtually impossible to extricate ourselves from the TPPA (10 kings give power to the Beast for one hour).

Any government that we elect will have no power to change things once the TPPA goes into full force. Not only do we need to consider the implications of the TPPA for ourselves, but also for future generations. The TPPA is a proposed Pacific Rim regional trade agreement involving 12 countries (formed into 10 the 10 crowns) from the 10 economic Club of Rome/UN/NAFTA assigned regions.

Its ambition to reset global trade rules it is without precedent; its repercussions include the ability for transnational corporations to dictate changes to individual countries laws. It represents one of the greatest ever threats to a countries national sovereignty it hands over all power to the TPPA. President Trump pulled the USA out in time in 2017 before it went into full effect a rather iconic move.





Rev 17:12; "The ten horns which you saw are ten kings Ten international leaders from the ten Club of Rome/UN/NAFTA economic regions the 10 nations of the TPPA, who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast, a duration of time of world influence and authority on the world scene under the antichrist beast "Obama" and the US Romanic dominance through the EU, UN with the beast Obama the 2nd beast of Rev 13 during this time was the supreme authority and power from the US over every nation and tongue.

Chapter 32







The TPPA was signed Oct 5th 2015 and declared in the US at the TPPA conference. It was then signed into force in February of 2016 in New Zealand to then be ratified again in May 2017 after President Trump removed the USA from this deal calling it a very bad deal. TPPA was re negotiated with 11 nations then concluded and re branded on the 23rd January 2018, it became the "Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership" (CPTPP).

See website: https://www.mfat.govt.nz/en/trade/free-trade-agreements/free-trade-agreem

The Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP-11) is a free trade agreement (FTA) between Australia, Brunei Darussalam, Canada, Chile, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, Peru, New Zealand, Singapore and Vietnam. The deal was signed by the 11 countries on 8 March 2018 in Santiago, Chile.

This Agreement is a separate treaty that incorporates, by reference, the provisions of the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) Agreement (signed but not yet in force), with the exception of a limited set of provisions to be suspended. The 11 countries have a shared vision of the Agreement as a platform that is open to others to join if they are able to meet its high standards.

See: https://www.mfat.govt.nz/en/trade/free-trade-agreements/free-trade-agreements-concluded-but-not-in-force/trans-pacific-partnership-agreement-tpp/ (Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement (TTP)

See: https://dfat.gov.au/TRADE/AGREEMENTS/NOT-YET-IN-FORCE/TPP-11/Pages/trans-pacific-partnership-agreement-tpp.aspx (About the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP-11)

Rev 17:12; These are of one mind, and they will give their power and authority. This is economics its money and political authority of the Trans Pacific Partnership the TPPA. In the timing of all these things (Rev 13 beast 2009 onwards) the seven heads, ten horns, ten crowns of the Rev 13:1-10 beast you have the United Nations formed in 1945 (1947 GATT/WTO ten horns begin map of 1996), the G7 (7 Heads) wealthiest nations formed in 1975,

European Union formed in 1993 (Holy Roman Empire nations united again), Club of Rome 1968 (1973 10 horn map), NAFTA beginnings was under Ronald Reagan (North American common market) in 1980's formed in 1992 NAFTA was signed into being then by 1996 the NAFTA 10 horned map appeared.

Chapter 32

The implementation of the New World Order was officially acknowledged on the world scene in 2009 by Herman Van Rompuy with the "Treaty of Lisbon" and his declared 2009 being the first year of "Global Governance" the "Global management of the planet" from the 2008 financial crisis establishing the G20. This was a well known the same year Obama became president (6th Trumpet) and the Euphrates River began drying up (6th Bowl). All of these organizations of the New World Order came under the influence of Obama to further progress an agenda from his beast presidential seat in the USA.

See U Tube video "EU-US Summit in Lisbon: Van Rompuy Concludes": https://youtu.be/-LQfx85M1yo

See 2009 U Tube video "Global Governance - EU President Admits One-World Government is Here - NWO - New World Order": https://youtu.be/QEqFtVrAgSo

See 2012 U Tube video "EU Leader Van Rompuy Calls for Global Governance": https://youtu.be/CU2tH2reCZk: https://youtu.be/CU2tH2reCZk

See: https://www.thebalance.com/history-of-nafta-3306272



Victory of the Lamb

Rev 17:14: These will make war with the Lamb, These 10 economic political horns/Kings the UN, Club of Rome, Vatican, Banking cartel, Illuminati, New World Order of the Dragon the 6th Trumpet, 5th seal and 6th vile time make war with the Lamb and the Lamb shall overcome them Glory, authority, Revival Rev 14:14-16 for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful." (NKJV)

In scripture you have 3 end times wars the first 42 month "war against the saints" by the Rev 13:5-7 beast (mid 2013 to Jan 2017 see chapter 35). You have this war the Rev 17:12-14 "Horns of the beast war against the Lamb" this began Dec 2019 Covid 19 (see chapter 42A). You have the final war at the end of the Rev 14:14-16 harvest the Math 24:21, Ez 38 and 39, Zach 14:2, Rev 11:1-3 "Great Tribulation" of 42 months at the same time the Rev 11 two witnesses are empowered.

Chapter 32



See: https://www.prophecyindex.org/prophecies/view/the 10 kingdoms of revelation/

8. Rev 13:2 Now the beast which I saw was like a leopard, his feet were like the feet of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. The dragon gave him his power, his throne, and great authority. (NKJV)

Dan 8:23 - 24 "And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes. **His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power;** He shall destroy fearfully, And shall prosper and thrive; He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people. (NKJV)

Ex FBI agent of 25 years John DeSouza testified as he referred to a man whom was named the "Renegade" by FBI, as having oppressed the FBI. This "Renegade" person was a very well-known hater of America before he was elected prior to 2009. Ex FBI agent John Desouza said that somehow the Cabal deep state had influenced the American election putting this "Renegade" we know as Obama, into power as president. Desouza also stated that the New York times along other media are controlled by the Cabal deep state, to determine their narratives upon us the people.



I AM John DeSouza--Special Agent of the FBI (RET.). I was in for over 25 years. During that time, I maintained a TOP SECRET SECURITY CLEARANCE. I worked in the Global War on Terrorism and Paranormal cases as well. Also, during that time, I collected what I like to call The Real X-Files. Several of my lesser-known cases were used for a show in the 90's known as the X-Files.

Chapter 32

See: https://www.youtube.com/@JohnDeSouzamedia/about

According to the ex-FBI John DeSouza of 25 years testimony, Obama was placed into power by the Kabal deep state for the dragon's agenda. The dragon gave Obama his own power and seat/throne in America, the election was not won in Obamas own strength or might as a person, it was handed to him.

See "Former FBI agent EXPOSES the truth of the UFO invasion | Redacted Conversation: https://youtu.be/U06GkT6mx04

In 2022 an English prophet in

Henry Kissinger said about Obama coming to power "The world must forge a New World Order or retreat to chaos". Obama came into power through the elites backing influence and favor for him the rich and famous. Obama was groomed and chosen to become president a puppet for evil world domination goals for New World Order purposes he is the" Beast" of Revelation 13:1-10 that "causes deceit to prosper" Dan 8:25. David D Rothschild said in 2008 "There will be a new form of global government", then in 2009 Obama becomes president with massive endorsements from Hollywood and the rich elites. Then David D Rothschild meets and greets Obama in the White House. As it states in scripture about the Rev 13:1-10 beast as found in Dan 8:24" His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power". (NKJV)





Obama with the Rothschild's and Biden in the White House congratulating themselves.

See Rothschild's Choice part 10 of 10: https://youtu.be/rp3-zOZAggs

9. Dan 7:8 "Three Horns ripped up" prophesied 2500 years ago.



Chapter 32

Dan 7:8 I was considering the horns, and there was another horn, a little one, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words. (NKJV)

Dan 7:20 And the ten horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three fell, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth which spoke pompous words, whose appearance was greater than his fellows. "I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them. (NKJV)

Dan 7:24 The ten horns are ten kings Who shall arise from this kingdom. And another shall rise after them; He shall be different from the first ones, And shall subdue three kings. (NKJV)

Dan 8:23-24 "And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes. His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power; He shall destroy fearfully, And shall prosper and thrive; He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people. (NKJV)

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels. (NKJV)

Rev 13:1 Then I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw a beast rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. (NKJV)

Rev 13:5-7 And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue for forty-two months. Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. (NKJV)



The 2011 Arab Spring uprising

Chapter 32

Clockwise from the upper left corner:

Protesters gathered at Tahrir Square in Cairo, Egypt 9 February 2011;

Habib Bourguiba Boulevard, protesters in Tunis, Tunisia 14 January 2011;

dissidents in Sana'a, Yemen calling for president Ali Abdullah Saleh to resign on 3 February 2011;

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab Spring

See: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Infobox collage for MENA protests.PNG

The three horns ripped happened from the 2010 Arab spring uprising to fulfill prophecy began in 2010 across the horn of Africa. This was influenced under Obama and his administration across social media it has been said, the 3 specific countries which became the 3 horns ripped up were modern day Yemen (Yemen is heavily connected to Ethiopia since ancient times), Libya (Hillary along with Obama bombed Libyan ships and killed Kaddafi) and Egypt (Obama forced president to resign). Tunisia was a fourth nation affected losing its long-term leader that had close ties to Libya.

The three horns ripped took place in the Jan 2011 Arab Spring uprising they are all in Africa in the horn of Africa and at the bottom of Africa. By January 2011 the protests had reached Egypt, Libya, Yemen, Syria and Tunisia heading into massive changes in these countries. Obama influenced this to happen through his administration on social media the CIA for the Muslim Brotherhood Islamic empowerment in those nations. The three prophesied kings (*Horns ripped up*) and subdued were from Yemen (*Ethiopia*), Libya and Egypt in the Arab spring uprising of 2010-2011. All three countries lost long term 25 years plus dictators to be replaced by Islamic leaders and influences.





Daniel 11:42-43 "Egypt, and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps". (The beasts steps) Daniel 7:8 "3 horns ripped up by little horn"

Chapter 32



Three horns ripped up in 2010-2011 Arab Spring all standing together Yemen, Libya and Egypt

Daniel 11:42-43 "He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries and the land of Egypt shall not escape. But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt, and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps". (NKJV)

Daniel 7:8 "I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things." (NKJV)

The above scriptures were prophesied in 539 BC, 2500 years ago by the prophet Daniel only to be unveiled and fulfilled in 2011 under President Obama. This came in the continued 2011 Arab Spring uprising protests spilling over into Egypt, Libya and Yemen next to Ethiopia along with Syria and Tunisia. The three nations (*Egypt, Libya, Yemen/Ethiopia*) mentioned in the Bible all stand in Africa two are near one another on the horn of Africa and one at the bottom of Africa they are all predominantly Muslim in region 8 of the NAFTA geographical regions. Horns speak of nations/leaders it takes a spiritual occurrence and a super power to do this politically and economically. This horn with eyes was a man Obama sitting on the US presidential seat of power the strongest military and economic nation on Earth.

The 3 horns removed are all on the Club of Rome 1973, UN 1996, NAFTA list (10 horns) of ten economic region Rev 17:12-14 (see Revelation unsealed chapter 30 and 42A) one of three horns ripped up of Dan 11:42-43, Dan 7:8. It was under region 8 in South east Africa you find Yemen. The Yemen ruler was Ali Abdullah Selah the Yemen dictator removed after 22 years in power, subdued by Nov 2011 he served from 1990 - 2012.

Yemen - Horn 1 removed; Yemen (*Republic of Yemen*) is an Arab state nation with a huge Muslim population (*Al Qaeda terrorists and Houthis*) and a rich ancestral history interlinked with Ethiopia that goes back generations. Yemen and Ethiopia are neighbors with a 50 km Re Sea between them both countries carry similar cultures and names between them. Both Yemen and Ethiopia have intermingled marriages and ethnic populations that have populated each country only separated by state hood as nations. One could easily say Yemen is Ethiopia and Ethiopia is Yemen in ethnicity even in ancient times the Queen of Sheba whom visited the biblical King Solomon was said to have ruled over both nations.

Chapter 32

South Yemen had become a British colony up until 1968 when it gained its independence. The United States recognized the Kingdom of the Yemen as a sovereign state on March 4, 1946. The USA has had involvement within Yemen since 1946 with President Harry Truman, Yemen always resisted the USA and its desire to control them. The USA had embassy status in Yemen from 1963 onwards, it had an established embassy in Aden Yemen from 1967. The Egyptians used Yemen for its forces in the 1967 6-day war against Israel whom were then defeated and left Yemen.



Ali Abdullah Saleh Yemen/Ethiopia (1st horn)

Yemen had also tilted towards Iraq in the invasion of Kuwait in early 1990 by Saddam Hussein under its long-term 33 years corrupt president Ali Abdullah Saleh (Selah ruled Yemen 1978 until November 2011 forced to resign due to the Arab Spring). This caused the USA administration under George W Bush junior to isolate the country of Yemen. The USA under Clinton, George W Bush Junior and Obama interfered with Yemen in political war against the nation through Saudi Arabia. President Barack Obama backed the Saudi war. The United States supported the passage of United Nations Security Council "Resolution 2216", which sanctions the Houthis and Saleh. Saleh had amassed a personal fortune for himself of over 62 billion through his corrupt practices, he was later killed in 2017 by the Muslim Shia Houthis for betraying them.

See: https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2018/10/22/a-brief-history-of-americas-troubled-relationship-with-yemen/

See: https://ye.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/policy-history/io/

Yemeni community in Ethiopia A history of integration - April 22, 2008 – <u>EthiopianReview.com</u> By Mahmoud Assamiee

(<u>Yemeni Times</u>) — Yemeni-Ethiopian relations date back to ancient times. References such as wall inscriptions confirm that the kingdom of Saba extended throughout Yemen to Ethiopia, known at that time as the kingdom of Axum, which later ruled Ethiopia (also called Abyssinia) and the southern Arabian Peninsula. The Axumite kingdom's rule continued until Himyarite King Saif Bin Dhi Yazan drove the Axumites out of southern Arabia. However, despite this upheaval, some

Chapter 32

relations remained between the two kingdoms. Because of the two civilizations' integration over the years, intermarriage resulted in Yemeni and Ethiopian mixed blood.

Yemen and Ethiopia enjoyed extensive trade relations during medieval times. Yemeni merchants exported incense, luban (natural frankincense), gemstones and animal skins to Ethiopia, while Ethiopians exported clothing, farm equipment, weapons, spices and cattle to Yemen. Trade relations between Yemen and the African Horn at that time were stronger than those between Yemen and other Gulf countries. In times of crisis, Yemen provided a safe haven for Ethiopian refugees and Ethiopia in turn accepted Yemeni immigrants during times of political upheaval. Dr. Hussein Fouly, an Ethiopian researcher specializing in Yemeni-Ethiopian relations, noted at a lecture this past February in Sana'a that there is a rich but under-explored history between the two countries.

Because he had a difficult time obtaining information about Yemeni-Ethiopian relations, Fouly did his own research based on a few fragments of information and much personal effort. He explained that Yemenis and Ethiopians intermixed for two main reasons: first, because of Yemenis' ability to integrate and second, because of the Ethiopian civilization's welcoming attitude toward foreigners in their land throughout the 20th century. Yemenis became the largest Arab community in Ethiopia, boasting the most speakers of Ethiopian languages such as Amharic. Yemenis rooted themselves in the country during the 1920s by becoming shopkeepers, sweet sellers, launderers and butchers. Additionally, the Yemeni community founded Arab schools that graduated scholars like Sheikh Abdullah Taher, who later was appointed governor of Jijiga and eventually led a military coup in eastern Ethiopia in the 1930s.

Fouly also mentioned those Yemenis who had a role in spreading Islam in Ethiopia, like Abdulrahman Ba-Wazir, who financed building Addis Ababa's oldest mosque, Al-Noor Mosque. During Italy's 1936 invasion of Ethiopia, the Italians brought in numerous Yemenis to work as builders. Yemenis became rich through trade during this time. One of them, Sheikh Hussein Al-Amoudi, was the first to bring the qat trade to Ethiopia. Yemeni people's departure from Ethiopia is attributable to two specific incidents, the first of which occurred in 1969 when a bomb was discovered on an Ethiopian plane, which had been placed there by Ethiopian liberation forces in Syria. Arab communities were blamed for the bomb, which led to a wave of anti-Arab sentiment.

The second incident was the 1974 Ethiopian revolution, which implemented a program of nationalization that seized private assets and companies, turning them into state-owned enterprises. Because of this, Yemenis were forced to exit the country, leaving their possessions to the Ethiopian regime. Despite this, Yemeni immigrants who have returned from Ethiopia still have positive memories of the nation where they were treated as citizens. Sana'a University history professor Abdullah Fadhl says the Yemeni community was forced out of Ethiopia in the 1970s for political reasons because they were spreading Islam among the Ethiopians against the wishes of the new regime.

However, these Yemeni-Ethiopian mixed peoples who returned to Yemen face discrimination, either because of their Arabic or their skin color, and locals of both countries treat them as outsiders. For example, Yemenis call them Ahbush, the plural of the Arabic word Habashi or Ethiopian, while they are called Arabco, or Arabs, in Ethiopia. These mixed Yemeni-Ethiopians sometimes

Chapter 32

are denied identity cards because of their darker skin and imperfect Arabic, a matter that causes them many problems. Because Yemen's history is intertwined with that of Ethiopia's, these so-called Yemeni-Ethiopian 'newcomers' actually aren't new at all; rather, they share our lineage and they deserve to be recognized as such.

See: https://www.ethiopianreview.com/index/2340#:~:text=Yemeni%20community%20in,recognized%20as%20such

From Ethiopia to Yemen

Dec 14th 2006 - Ethiopia's Historic Ties with Yemen - By Richard Pankhurst

Ethiopia and Yemen, two historic countries on either side of the Red Sea and Gulf of Aden, have been in contact since almost the dawn of time. This is scarcely surprising. The intervening strip of sea between South Arabia and the Ethiopian Horn of Africa is at its closest little more than fifty miles wide, and is believed ten thousand years ago to have been only eleven miles wide. This narrow stretch of water could be crossed, throughout the historic period, by the simplest of vessels, including rafts, within little more than a day. The highlands of the Yemeni and Ethiopian regions, as the archaeologist David Phillipson notes, have much in common physically and environmentally". They form part of a wide region which, Walter Raunig observes, has not only very close geographical, climatic, zoological and botanical connections, but also cultural links [which] have always been equally, at times exceptionally strong. The antiquity of Ethiopian and Yemeni history is apparent from the fact that traditions in both countries go back twelve centuries to the time of the renowned Queen of Sheba.

See: https://www.africaresource.com/rasta/sesostris-the-great-the-egyptian-hercules/from-ethiopia-to-yemen/

Yemen - as a nation has mixed blood lines over the generations Ethiopia and Yemen are related. See specs on Ethiopia below as related to scripture with Yemen. Roots in Ethiopia have been traced back to 2000 BC it is said the Middle East people came out of this region. Ethiopia only became an empire in 1137 AD Daniels prophesy was 2500 years ago in 539BC a full 1670 years before Ethiopia ever became an empire nation. The ancient kingdom that stood before Ethiopia became a nation was the kingdom of Aksum now northern Ethiopia it existed approximately from 100AD to 940AD.

See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom of Aksum (Kingdom of Aksum)

Ethiopia – United States relations are <u>bilateral relations</u> between <u>Ethiopia</u> and the <u>United States</u>. Ethiopia is a strategic partner of the United States in the Global War on Terrorism. The United States is the largest donor to Ethiopia: in 2008 U.S. foreign aid to Ethiopia totaled US\$ 969 million, in 2009 US\$916, with 2010 estimated at US\$513 and US\$586 requested for 2011. U.S. development assistance to Ethiopia is focused on reducing famine vulnerability, hunger, and poverty and emphasizes <u>economic</u>, governance, and social sector policy reforms. Some military training funds, including training in such issues as the laws of war and observance of <u>human rights</u>, also are provided. Recently, the Ethiopian government has been criticized for severe human rights violations.

Chapter 32

According to <u>Human Rights Watch</u>, the aid given by the United States is being abused to erode democracy in Ethiopia. U.S.-Ethiopian relations were established in 1903, after nine days of meetings in Ethiopia between Emperor <u>Menelik II</u> and <u>Robert P. Skinner</u>, an emissary of President <u>Theodore Roosevelt</u>. This first step was augmented with treaties of arbitration and conciliation signed at Addis Ababa 26 January 1929. These formal relations included a grant of <u>Most Favored Nation</u> status, and were good up to the <u>Italian occupation</u> in 1935.

See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopia (Ethiopia and United States relations) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopia (Ethiopia)

All 3 Muslim nations as horns in the biblical text Libya, Egypt, Yemen (a fourth Tunisia) were hit in the ongoing Arab Spring that moved into from 2010 into 2011 (3 horns being removed) Obama was the president of the USA overseeing foreign policy operations involving the CIA. In the case of Egypt, Libya, Yemen and Tunisia the information points to the USA state department and CIA under Obama took opportunity from miss haps through planting their own agents on the ground to help stir things up in these nations, this "Arab Spring" uprising came through locals being harassed, tortured and oppressed by government officials such as the police, certain incidents took place stirring up revolts against these leaders. Obama supported the suicide of Mohammad Bouazizi of Tunisia setting himself on fire to protest against the oppression and shame that was caused against him. Obama called it an act of heroism yet he was a man oppressed by the corrupt state that led to him burning himself causing protests that were then controlled by the state to be shut down.

Mohummad Bouaziz then later died in hospital this was then spread all over Face Book social Media and again massive protests then arose starting in Tunisia spreading into the "Arab Spring" of 2011. So from corruption more corruption then comes taking away more freedoms Tunisia was run by corrupt bankers and a corrupt dictator Ben Ali, it's like the Bible says Is 5:20 "Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who put darkness for light, and light for darkness; Who put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter". Obama himself said on live TV when these protests began he said "Me and my administration" will stand with Arab Spring nations. Obama's administration supported it all he bombed Kaddafi's ships and killed Kaddafi, he took advantage of the situation promoting it assisting in 3 long term leaders being removed (3 horns). Since 2011 virtually all 3 nations are now in chaos economic upheaval and under various Islamic groups attacking and fighting for control. Obama spoke of equality and high morals yet was as corrupt as they come like an angel of white light full of lies causing further upheaval and disruption in these nations.

See U Tube "Tunisia and the spark that launched uprisings": https://youtu.be/vl6Mt-hIDto

See U Tube "President Obama message of support to Tunisia, March 5, 2015": https://youtu.be/TYImwzpkwgs

See U Tube "DEBATE:OBAMA- TUNISIA, EGYPT, LIBYA, DEMOCRACY": https://youtu.be/R2Yukees_b4

Tarek el-Tayeb Mohamed Bouazizi (Arabic: طارق الطيب محمد البو عزيزي, romanized: Ṭāriq aṭ-Ṭayib Muḥammad al-Būʿazīzī; 29 March 1984 – 4 January 2011) was a <u>Tunisian street vendor</u> who set himself on fire on 17 December 2010, which became a catalyst for the <u>Tunisian Revolution</u> and the wider <u>Arab Spring</u> against <u>autocratic regimes</u>. His <u>self-immolation</u> was in response to the confiscation of his wares and the harassment and humiliation inflicted on him by a municipal official

Chapter 32

and her aides. Simmering public anger and sporadic violence intensified following Bouazizi's death, leading the then-president of Tunisia, <u>Zine El Abidine Ben Ali</u> to step down on 14 January 2011, after 23 years in power. The success of the <u>Tunisian protests</u> inspired protests in several other Arab countries, plus several non-Arab countries.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohamed Bouazizi

You see these same tactics being employed in 2020 within the USA through the controlled false media narrative (well known as CIA misinformation project Mockingbird to control the media) stirring up chaos and protests from the untimely death of George Floyd. This has caused much destruction and death across mainly democratic run states who then want cause father chaos to defund the police within the USA. This controlled intervention stirred up all sorts of rioting false racism and conditioning to extreme violence and looting with people bussed into these areas known as Antifa (a worldwide anti-fascist movement) and Black Lives matter. Some protests were peaceful then testimony would come out from peaceful protestors of bus loads of people joining in on these protests stirring up rioting with an agenda to destroy towns and cities.

Antifa and Black live Matter whom Obama had involvement with in the past are very murky in their funding records yet is across the board they are tied into several organizations funded by people such as George Soros, Ford Foundation, Borealis Philanthropy and even the Clinton foundation. George Soros as an example is said to have who donated in 2020, 33 million to Black lives matter. Black lives matter is supported through Borealis Philanthropy with hard to trace financial records. The Black lives matter movement is supported through social media such as Twitter and Face book. Black lives matter as confessed on live TV by some of their leaders practice necromancy a movement that practices witchcraft in speaking to the dead conjuring up demonic spirits.

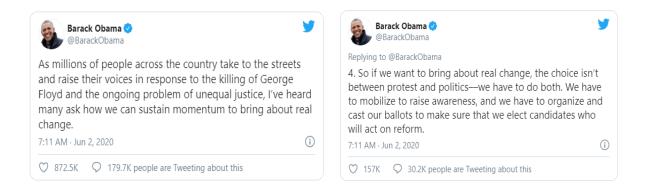
See Bishop Patrick Wooden on Daystar aired 15.9.2020 (BLM necromancy confessions at 28 minutes in): https://youtu.be/sk8amzL4m10

See: https://www.christianpost.com/news/blm-leaders-practice-witchcraft-and-summon-dead-spirits-black-activist-warns.html

See Exposing the Shocking Truth of #BlackLivesMatter (Preview) Glenn TV: https://youtu.be/boS5Tw4-F9U

If you begin to dig around you will find he who pays the piper controls the agenda. Obama has come out stating once again this interruption in US politics is good for change for America, he endorses the protests and riots to change the federal government, again using platforms of social media such as Face Book and Twitter. Face Book is known to support liberal socialist agendas they stand against republican ideals and government even Trump states that.

Chapter 32



See: https://www.stylist.co.uk/people/barack-obama-how-to-support-geroge-floyd-and-anti-racism-in-america/395485

See: https://realisticobserver.blogspot.com/2017/04/fyi-206-us-organizations-funded-by.html (206 organizations funded by George Soros that stand against US democracy)

For all its talk of being a street uprising, Black Lives Matter is increasingly awash in cash, raking in pledges of more than \$100 million from liberal foundations and others eager to contribute to what has become the grant-making cause du jour. The Ford Foundation and Borealis Philanthropy recently announced the formation of the Black-Led Movement Fund [BLMF], a six-year pooled donor campaign aimed at raising \$100 million for the Movement for Black Lives coalition. That funding comes in addition to more than \$33 million in grants to the Black Lives Matter movement from top Democratic Party donor George Soros through his Open Society Foundations, as well as grant-making from the Center for American Progress.

See: https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/aug/16/black-lives-matter-cashes-100-million-liberal-foun/

Obama supported the actions of the peoples in these nations in the 2010 - 2011 "Arab Spring" he played a role behind the scenes through the CIA "Central Intelligence Agency" with the 3 leader's removal in each case, using the political arena, military and social media. The CIA was formed in 1947 initially to deal with information and disinformation science and intelligence outside the USA but now is heavily involved within the USA misinforming the US public to believe in mass deceptions; they are basically a law unto themselves with their own agenda of deep state operations in psychological warfare.

Kevin Shipp is a CIA whistle blower who worked for the CIA in counter intelligence he speaks about this information on live TV such as Fox news. Kevin Shipp says this brain washing agenda goes all the way back to pre CIA 1947 with Hollywood and radio stations mainstream media controlling its content to the masses. George W Bush also spoke out about the CIA Mocking Bird project admitting it was manipulating media saying he would stop the program but it was never stopped.

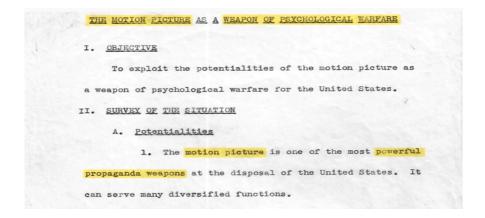
Chapter 32



See "Greatest Secret of the United States, Series 4, Part 1/5, what causes the Ice Age": https://youtu.be/SdlWS8pnwEE

See U Tube "When Media Just Sounds The Same": https://youtu.be/6MmB7_e7ftY

See U Tube "Operation mocking bird": https://youtu.be/X2QQ7u0pqnU



See U Tube "OUT OF SHADOWS OFFICIAL": https://youtu.be/MY8Nfzcn1qQ

Libya - Horn 2 removed; On May 29th 2011 Obama proudly stated he led the USA in an international effort to the ousting of Kaddafi in Libya.

See U Tube video "President Obama's Speech on Libya": https://youtu.be/cVW6jBbD5Q8

In the Arab spring uprising of 2010-2011 the Obama administration through NATO forces bombed Libya and its warships. Later on in the conflict they then bombed Maummar Gaddafi's escape convoy of 75 vehicles. At around 08:30 local time (06:30 <u>UTC</u>) on 20 October, Gaddafi, his army chief <u>Abu-Bakr Yunis Jabr</u>, his security chief <u>Mansour Dhao</u>, and a group of loyalists attempted to escape in a convoy of 75 vehicles. A <u>Royal Air Force reconnaissance aircraft</u> spotted the convoy moving at high speed, after NATO forces intercepted a satellite phone call made by Gaddafi. Gaddafi escaped this initial bombing but was disposed of (Killed) on 20th October 2011 (1 horn/king ripped up) by Libyan

Chapter 32

rebels on the ground who had captured him. In late September 2012, reports surfaced about the involvement of French secret services in the tracking and killing of Muammar Gaddafi. Immediately after Gaddafi's death, NATO released a statement denying it knew beforehand that Gaddafi was traveling in the convoy it struck. Admiral James G. Stavridis, NATO's top officer, said the death of Gaddafi meant that NATO would likely wind down its operations in Libya. Anders Fogh Rasmussen, the NATO secretary-general, said NATO would "terminate its mission in coordination with the United Nations and the National Transitional Council". (Kaddafi was sodomized with a knife, beaten and then shot to death).



See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death of Muammar Gaddafi (Death of Muammar Gaddafi)

Egypt - Horn 3 removed; Hosni Mubarak was removed from power at President Obama's direction. In the Arab spring uprising of 2010-2011 the U.S. government was fully behind the Egyptian revolution the Wiki Leaks documents prove it. The American government secretly backed leading figures behind the Egyptian uprising that were planning the "regime change" for three years prior to the 2011 uprising. Obama's John Kerry called for Mubarak to step down he demanded and said what was to come that Mubarak would not be president in the near future of Egypt. Mubarak Hosni had refused to resign as president of Egypt and was pressured by Obama.

See U Tube video: Obama hints Mubarak should go": https://youtu.be/AFQr8IJdkO8

See U Tube video "Obama Addresses Egypt Crisis": : https://youtu.be/flR04Mp3Mvc

See U Tube video Obama "Egypt's Transition Must Begin Now": https://youtu.be/Aok9uqV08dg

See U Tube video "Obama Presses Mubarak to Go" https://youtu.be/WLa3QudS1GM

See U Tube video "Kerry Calls For Mubarak To Step Down": https://youtu.be/-MKPJNIYslU

See U Tube video "Hosni Mubarak refuses to resign to the presidency": https://youtu.be/VSqw2SMvV50

Chapter 32





Hosni resigns and was later jailed

The Wiki Leaks documents reveal a secret U.S. communiqué from the Embassy in Cairo to Washington in 2008, in which an anonymous Egyptian dissident is discussed relative to his participation in the April 6th Youth Movement of that year. According to the Wiki Leaks documents, the anonymous dissident (call him 'X'), attended the Alliance of Youth Movements Summit. The Alliance is sponsored by the U.S. Department of State, Face book, Google, Pepsi, MSNBC and the Columbia Law School, among others. Through social media and placements of individuals in Egypt the US state department was heavily involved in the uprising in Egypt in 2011.

The secret documents note that X recommended a regime change because Mubarak would not "undertake significant reform." The following sentence is the most telling, however, with the Embassy officials stating, "He alleged that several opposition parties and movements have accepted an unwritten plan for democratic transition by 2011". Hosni Mubarak the Egyptian president was replaced by Muhammad Morsi an escaped prisoner in 2012 a Muslim Brotherhood member all approved by Obama and the president of Turkey. Muhammad Morsi immediately set about crucifying and killing Christians this lasted for one year before being arrested then forced out of leadership in Egypt by his own army chief General Abdel Fattah el-Sisi. Muhammad Morsi ruled Egypt from 30th June 2012 – 3rd July 2013. Since 2010 Obama and the US State Department have been heavily involved in Egyptian politics while handing over funding of billions of dollars and weapons while maintaining pressure on regime changes to keep its interests and agenda in Egypt. Obama heavily supports the Muslim Brotherhood organization in Egypt.





Muhummad Morsi arrwstd then imprisioned and eventually sentanced to jail time

Chapter 32

As we all know the history of Egypt goes back thousands of years its all through out the Old Testament of Biblical scripture. We have the times of Joeph in Egypt then God raising up Moses to deliver His people from Egypt. We have the four empires of Daniel 2 such as Alexander the Great and the greek Pharoahs etc.Daniel who wrote these prophecies was in that region at the time 2500 years ago. Secular science dates the history of Egypt back 40'000 years but we know according to the Biblical historical account it can only go back 6000 years. The first political unification of Egypt under its first Pharoa according to history dates back to 3150 BC. Egyption rule lasted untill the conquest by the Achaemenid Empire in the sixth century BC. The first monetary coinage to be used in public came out of this region in the 5th and 6th centuries BC by the Lydian's of Lydia in the days of Daniel the prophet. Egypt is one of the oldest nations to have existed in the region in ancient times.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Egypt (History of Egypt)

See: https://www.ancient.eu/coinage/ (coinage)

Recap: Dan 11:42

He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape. (Egypt in times past was dealt a heavy devastating blow by God through Moses according to Old Testament scriptures. Egypt in modern times with the Rev 13:1-10 beast was a part of the 2011 Arab spring uprising the 3 horns being ripped up of Dan 7:8, 20, 23-27. By mid 2013 this then led to the warring against the saints with the abomination of desolation "Islam" as described and prophesied about in Dan 7:21-22,25 Dan 11:31-39 Dan 12:7-13 and Rev 13:6-7. This "warring against the saints" was written about by Daniel around 3600 years ago estimated at the time of Babylonian captivity from "597 BC" only to begin coming to pass mid 2013 onwards the unsealing of these words of Daniel has begun.

The Obama administration along with Turkish Prime minister Erdogan pressured President Muhammad Hosni El Sayed Mubarak to resign whom was the fourth president of Egypt from 1981-2011. Mubarak was forced out of power after 18 days of demonstration after the Egyptian revolution of the "Arab Spring" uprising of 2011"handing power over to Egyptian military for a short season. It was then that Obama and Erdogan agreed to the choice of Muhammad Morsi by July 2012 being put into power as President of Egypt. Muhammad Morsi was Muslim Brotherhood pleasing Obama and Erdogan he immediately went out killing Christians he only lasted as president one year. The Egyptian army took down Muhammad Morsi at the cry or the people rejecting the Muslim Brotherhood. The Arab Spring was not a movement to replace ruthless dictators with democratic governments. It was an Islamic movement to replace secular governments with Islamic ones influenced by Obama "The Beast "and Erdogan "The false prophet" whom were advancing the cause of the Muslim Brotherhood for Islam.)

Chapter 32





Arab Spring 2010

Egypt uprising 2011

Dan 11:43: But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans (modern day Libya was also part of the Arab spring uprising overflow of 2011 where 40 year dictator Muammar Gaddafi was killed and taken out through Obama/Hillary influence and bombing campaign, Gaddafi wanted a new gold currency put in place threatening the US economy. The other nation involved was Yemen where its dictator was also over thrown all of these countries were in NAFTA region 8 near each other the 3 horns of Dan 7:20 humbled and torn up by "The Beast" of Rev 13.

The uprising three years later then spilled over into conflicts in Syria and Iraq leading us into the 6th Trumpet and 6th vile of Rev 16:12-16 with the "warring against the saints" manifesting. The Euphrates started drying up in 2009 as Turkey built dams stemming the flow. For the next few years Turkey formed a partnership in working with Obama. It was in 2009 when Obama "The Beast" first came into power in the White House then becoming the US "seat of the beast". With the arrival of the beast WW 3 has started the 6th Trumpet is blown for the beast appears in the 6th Trumpet fulfillment.)

and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps. (Yemen sits at the bottom south east coast of Africa next to Ethiopia its ancient friend with generational descendants in both countries remember this scripture is 2500 years old only to be fulfilled in the overflow into 2011 of the Arab Spring uprising from 2010 an amazing historical occurrence. It takes a world power a supernatural event to effect three nation's leaders to remove them to humble them to rip them up all under Obama)





Libya uprising 2011

Yemen (Ethiopia) uprising 2011

The fourth nation affected Tunisia, was a nation with very close connections to Libya. Before Tunisia, the territory's name was <u>Ifriqiya</u> or <u>Africa</u>, which gave the present day name of the continent

Chapter 32

Africa. Tunisia was originally western Libya as mentioned the nations ripped up in the 2010 Arab Spring began in 2011in NAFTA region 8 of Africa. Tunisia was very strategic for the uprising of the Arab Spring to begin, it was a volatile nation with an oppressed population by corrupt leadership.

Ifriqiya or Ifriqiyah (<u>Arabic</u>: إفريقية Ifrīqya) or el-Maghrib el-Adna (Lower West) was the area during <u>medieval history</u> that comprises what is today <u>Tunisia</u>, <u>Tripolitania</u> (western <u>Libya</u>) and the <u>Constantinois</u> (eastern <u>Algeria</u>); all part of what was previously included in the <u>Africa Province</u> of the <u>Roman Empire</u>.

See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ifriqiya

The western media is quick to claim that Tunisian dictator, General Zine el Abidine Ben Ali is single handedly responsible for the civil and economic unrest that has plagued Tunisia since he was placed in power in November 1987. What is less widely known is that it is actually the IMF and Wall Street that is responsible for the extreme mistreatment of the Tunisian people. It was the IMF who demanded the stringent guidelines which include the "firing of public sector workers, the elimination of price controls over essential consumer goods and the implementation of a sweeping privatization program". These demands were all made by the IMF and were strictly followed by their puppet, General Ben Ali, whom the IMF and World Bank placed in power when the former president, Habib Bourguiba, refused to comply with the demands.

In 2010 the IMF further demanded, 'the removal of remaining subsidies as a means of achieving fiscal balance". These demands have directly led to high levels of poverty, unemployment and inflation which stem from the dictatorship of the IMF and the manipulation of speculative trade on Wall Street. The removal of the dictator Ben Ali will do nothing to change the problems Tunisia is facing because the interim president, Fouad Mebazza, was handpicked, as were all other possible candidates, by the IMF.

See: http://www.projectcensored.org/imf-the-real-dictator-in-tunisia/

Obama called the Tunisian man who set himself on fire in a terrible suicide death a hero this started the Arab Spring Tunisian revolt, Muslims honor suicide martyrs. The United States was the first major power to recognize Tunisian sovereignty and established diplomatic relations with Tunisia in 1956 following its independence from France. Tunisia is a strong partner of the United States, the U.S. Government is proud to support Tunisia in its transition to democracy. The US was heavily involved in the Tunisia 2011 Arab Spring protest Muslim uprising through social media and agents on the ground. The CIA had a web page dedicated to Tunisia and its specs as a nation of interest to the US used social media and sites such as Twitter to stir the revolt in Tunisia.

See U Tube "Tunisian Revolts Force President to Flee":: https://youtu.be/Qsl_pF9EZOw

See U Tube "Obama Tunisia support": https://youtu.be/o112q-MWvvY

See U Tube "Obama Honors the Hero of Tunisia, Mohamed Bouazizi": https://youtu.be/1GZFkwtLBLM

Chapter 32

A said statement in 2011 from Obama administration in the US "As Tunisia's brave citizens chart a new democratic future, they continue to set an example for the region and the world. The United States remains committed to working with the government and people of Tunisia as they pursue a more peaceful, prosperous and democratic future". - Hillary Rodham Clinton, October 24, 2011.

Tunisia was heavily influenced, led by social media during the revolution. Despite a then government black out of the Internet, the people of Tunisia used Twitter, Face book and YouTube to share information about where to protest and where to avoid the military The Tunisians documented this tumult through tweets, posts and video for the world to witness. This opened the doorway for outside influence in a major way through the US run internet with US interest in Tunisian politics their media was said to have been used by the US to further its agenda in Tunisia. The US has had great interest in Tunisia using US economic and political weight to help transition Tunisia since the uprising came to their nation in 2011.

Since the January 2010-2011 revolution, the U.S. has committed more than \$350 million to support Tunisia's transition even requesting up to 750 million in assistance for Tunisia. Since the Arab spring uprising of 2010-2011 or known as the Jasmine revolution. Tunisia seems intent on not letting go of the fledgling democracy that came out of its Revolution, to date perhaps the most successful of the Arab Spring. There have been terrorist attacks against the Tunisian people by groups such as Muslim Brotherhood members. The protest movement that began was driven by high unemployment, corruption, widespread poverty, and high food prices that escalated in January 2011 with a poor economy. With a simple act "a desperate fruit vendor set himself on fire in protest in December 2010" this gave rise to uprisings across the country that led to the ouster of longtime dictator Zine El Abidine Ben Ali in January 2011.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tunisia (Tunisia)

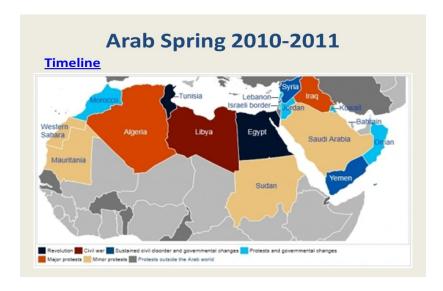
See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tunisia%E2%80%93United_States_relations (Tunisia and United States relations)

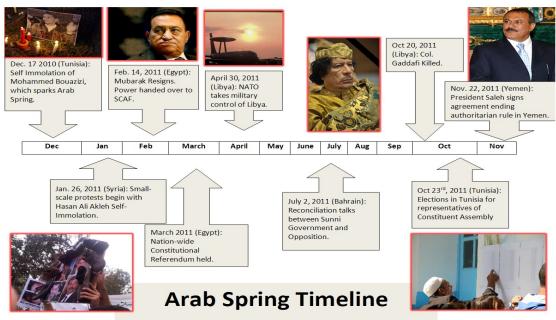
In ancient times, Tunisia was primarily inhabited by <u>Berbers</u>. Phoenician immigration began in the 12th century BC; these immigrants founded <u>Carthage</u>. A major mercantile power and a military rival of the <u>Roman Republic</u>, Carthage was <u>defeated</u> by the Romans in 146 BC. The Romans, who would occupy Tunisia for most of the next eight hundred years, introduced Christianity and left architectural legacies like the <u>El Djem</u> amphitheater. After several attempts starting in 647, the Muslims <u>conquered</u> the whole of Tunisia by 697, followed by the <u>Ottoman Empire</u> between 1534 and 1574. The Ottomans held sway for over three hundred years. The <u>French colonization of Tunisia</u> occurred in 1881. Tunisia gained independence with <u>Habib Bourguiba</u> and declared the Tunisian Republic in 1957. In 2011, the <u>Tunisian Revolution</u> resulted in the overthrow of President <u>Zine El Abidine Ben Ali</u>, followed by parliamentary <u>elections</u>.

See Website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tunisia and https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopia

See U tube video: https://youtu.be/_Ss190yyzA0 (Obama ups pressure on Egypt's Mubarak) https://youtu.be/_2XvdaYn2Mw (Morsi Under House Arrest: Egypt's First Democratically Elected President Ousted by Military) https://youtu.be/ZkkXbMuwuE8 (Muslim Brotherhood under Morsi launched violent assaults on Christians)

Chapter 32





10. Rev 13:3 "One of 7 heads mortally wounded then healed"

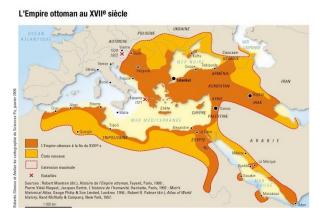
Chapter 32



Revelation 13:3

One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed.

RevelationScriptures.com



Head wound of WW1 of war the sword to the head of the Ottoman Empire beast of the East, you can see in second pic the boundaries of the Ottoman Empire in the Middle East and North Africa that once stood it looks like a man ridsing a beast. In this part of prophecy the wounded head by the word is war the wounded head of the Rev 13:1-10 beast was the Ottoman Empire in WW1 the first Trumpet 1914-1918. The Ottoman Empire ruled over the Middle East, East Europe and North Africa region for 600 years, it directly ruled over Jerusalem for 400 years (see chapter 9) it was then defeated in 1918. On Oct 24th 2014 The Ottoman Empire entered WW1 by Oct 2018 they were defeated.

The beginnings of Ottoman defeat came through British General Allenby with his 800 light horseman charge against Beersheba made up of the Australian, New Zealand, British and India Calvary forces. They charged the Turks at Beersheba to take Jerusalem that charge started November 15th 1918 and finished in victory taking the city with further battles in the Judean hills and north east of Hebron. Then on Oct 1st 1918 Damascus fell to the allied forces as well sealing the Ottoman defeat after 600 years rule in the region, this defeat at Beersheba also led the way for the reformation of Israel in 1948. The Ottoman defeat was also the wounded head of Islam as found in the first Trumpet Rev 8:6-7 and Rev 13:3 (see chapter 9).

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle of Jerusalem

At the start of World War I, the Ottoman Empire was already in decline. The Ottoman army entered the war in 1914, on the side of the Central Powers (including Germany and Austria-Hungary) and were defeated in October 1918. The Ottoman Empire officially ended in 1922 when the title of Ottoman Sultan was eliminated. Turkey was declared a republic on October 29, 1923, when Mustafa Kemal Atatürk (1881-1938), an army officer, founded the independent Republic of Turkey. He then served as Turkey's first president from 1923 until his death in 1938, implementing reforms that rapidly secularized and westernized the country.

See: https://www.history.com/topics/middle-east/ottoman-empire

Chapter 32

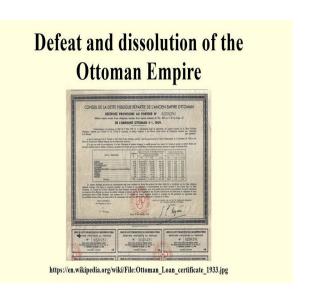
The British again invaded in Mesopotamia, taking Baghdad in March 1917. On the Gaza front, the British and Arab forces cooperated; Jerusalem fell in December 1917, Damascus on October 1st 1918. The Ottoman Empire now was physically exhausted. After having booked a final military victory at ALEPPO, where the British forces were stopped on Oct. 26th, the Ottoman Empire asked for an armistice on October 30th.

See: http://www.zum.de/whkmla/region/asmin/ottemp191418.html

The head speaks of authority so in this picture of a seven headed beast the Ottoman Empire was a head authority of a regional area Asia Minor and parts of Europe. Obama is a Muslim he's part of the wounded head of the 1st Trumpet spiritually he promoted Islam he helped to advance it in the Middle East through his policies for 8 years, following the Clinton and Bush administration policies for the beast "Islam" to be empowered to recover with Isis terrorist training camps and weapons supply. Islam now makes up one third of the United Nations countries the UN is seen as the seat of the Dragon having an agenda over all nations.

The wounded head of Islam only began to recover again after 9/11 (see chapter 19) took place through George Bush's administration stirring up the Muslim world along with the 2003 Iraq invasion 2 years after 9/11 took place the 5th Trumpet (see chapter 21). Then the 2011 Arab Spring took place across Africa the same year Obama withdrew US troops out of Iraq and the Middle East. This left a void as Bush had warned for terrorists to rise up, then the Syrian and Iraq conflicts began from the 2011 Arab Spring uprising including the Rev13:5-7 war against the saints by mid 2013 of 42 months (see chapter 35). So in between the wound of the head 1918 Ottoman Defeat by the British was a period of 96 years to the 2013-2014 Hezbollah/Isis new caliphate uprising that caused the world to marvel.





See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Jerusalem

Chapter 32

11. Daniel 11:31, Daniel 12:11 "Sanctuary forces defiled, sacrifices taken away and Abomination of desolation is set up" under Rev 13:1-10 beast.

In this portion of scripture it is talking here about the Rev 13:1-10 beast the King of the North according to Daniel 11:31 and Dan 12:11 "Abomination of desolation". The Rev 13:1-10 beast is an abomination before God a "vile person" with "fierce features" Dan 11:21, Dan 8:23 in all his ways.

Dan 8:23 "And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes. (NKJV)



Bing/Google images.

This Rev 13:1-10 beast shall "**prospers through deception**" Dan 8:25, Rev 16: **12-14** until Jesus returns and destroys him.

Rev 16:12 Then the sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, so that the way of the kings from the east might be prepared. And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs coming out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. (NKJV)

Dan 8:24-25 His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power; He shall destroy fearfully, And shall prosper and thrive; He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people. Through his cunning He shall cause deceit to prosper under his rule; And he shall exalt himself in his

Chapter 32

heart. He shall destroy many in their prosperity. He shall even rise against the Prince of princes; But he shall be broken without human means. (NKJV)

Dan 7:11 "I watched then because of the sound of the pompous words which the horn was speaking; I watched till the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. (NKJV)

Rev 19:20 Then the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who worked signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image. These two were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone. (NKJV)

This beast "becomes strong with a small number of people" (New World Order, UN, Roman Empire elites and Islam) Dan 11:23. He will do things according to his own will through deception and blaspheme God.

Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will (Obama): he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies (Islam) against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done. (NKJV)

Dan 7:25 He shall speak pompous words against the Most High, Shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time. (NKJV)

It's because of sin in Gods house because of transgression Dan 8:11-12, Dan 8:23 this little horn the Rev 13:1-10 beast *(Obama)* is allowed to "war against the saints" to see the set up of the "Abomination of desolation" in the region of this conflict. He advances the cause of his false antichrist god and honors it a god of fortresses (war/Islam).

Dan 11:38-39 But in their place he shall honor a god of fortresses; and a god which his fathers did not know he shall honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and pleasant things. Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a foreign god, which he shall acknowledge, and advance its glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land for gain. (NKJV)

Dan 8:11-12 He even exalted himself as high as the Prince of the host; and by him the daily sacrifices were taken away, and the place of His (Christ's church His Bride in Middle East) sanctuary was cast down. Because of transgression, an army was given over to the horn to oppose the daily sacrifices; and he cast truth down to the ground. He did all this and prospered. (NKJV)

Dan 11:23 he shall become strong and forces an army (*Islamic*) shall be raised up by him mustered into position by him to destroy the Holy people and churches a "war against the saints".

Dan 11:31 And forces shall be mustered by him (Islamic terrorists), and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress (Gods Churches in Iraq and Syria); then they shall take away the daily

Chapter 32

sacrifices (stop prayer and worship of Christians), and place there the abomination of desolation (Star and moon of Islam the religion of destruction). (NKJV)

He "musters forces (Islamic militants) that defile the sanctuary fortress and forces (Gods churches and saints) he "shatters the power of the Holy people" Dan 12:7 for 42 month (June 2013 – Jan 2017 Iraq and Syria war on saints) or times time and half a time. From the time of this war the "Abomination of desolation" is set up against Gods people Dan 12:11. It has been proven through CIA documents released that the USA under for a long time then under Obama's administration trained armed and equipped terrorists such as ISIS and many that joined them to destabilize the Assad regime in Syria, this all led to the uprising of Hezbollah and ISIS in Iraq and Syria.







ISIS/ISIL - The star and moon of Islam over churches (Abomination of Desolation)

See: https://www.jpost.com/Christian-News/ISIS-defaces-churches-in-Iraq-as-assaults-on-Christian-communities-continue-394087

On the sixth anniversary of the first infamous "Cablegate" by WikiLeaks, when it releases its first batch of sensitive US files, on November 28 2010, it has expanded its Public Library of US Diplomacy (PLUSD) with 531,525 new diplomatic cables from 1979. In a statement to coincide with the release of the cables, known as "Carter Cables III", Mr Assange explained how events which unfolded in 1979, had begun a series of events that led to the rise of ISIS. He said: "If any year could be said to be the "year zero" of our modern era, 1979 is it."Mr Assange said a decision by the CIA, together with Saudi Arabia, to plough billions of dollars into arming the Mujahideen fighters in Afghanistan to tackle the Soviet Union, had led to the creation of terror group al-Qaeda. This, in turn, he said led to the 9/11 terror strikes, the invasion of Afghanhistan and Iraq by the US, and the creation of ISIS.





Julian Assange says CIA funding of the Mujahideen paved the way for ISIS.

Chanter 32

See: http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/737430/CIA-ISIS-Wikileaks-Carter-Cables-III-Julian-Assange

Government watchdog Judicial Watch published more than 100 pages of formerly classified documents from the U.S. Department of Defense and the State Department. The documents obtained through a federal lawsuit, revealed the agencies earlier views on ISIS, namely that they were a desirable presence in Eastern Syria in 2012 and that they should be "supported" in order to isolate the Syrian regime.

The U.S. intelligence documents not only confirms suspicions that the United States and some of its coalition allies had actually facilitated the rise of the ISIS in Syria – as a counterweight to the Syrian government of President Bashar al-Assad- but also that ISIS members were initially trained by members and contractors of the Central Intelligence Agency at facilities in Jordan in 2012.

Examiner reports:

One of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) documents declared that President Barack Obama and his counterparts within the coalition considered the establishment of a Salafist organization in eastern Syria in order to further downfall of the Assad regime. "And this is exactly what the supporting powers to the (Syrian) opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime," said the DIA report, which had been formerly classified until its release. Salafists are radical Sunnis and an offshoot of the Saudi's Wahhabi sect.

The contents of that document had been promulgated by the Obama administration to the U.S. Central Command (CENCOM), Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and its directorates, as well as to the State Department and many other related agencies.

Military intelligence officials had also warned that any further damage caused by the Syrian civil war might have an adverse effect on the fragile government in neighboring Iraq. The intelligence analysis predicted that such a situation could lead to al-Qaida in Iraq (AQII) returning especially in the Iraqi cities of Mosul and Ramadi.

The DIA report also predicted that ISIS would declare a caliphate through its affiliation with other terrorist organizations in Iraq and Syria, including members of what the Obama administration terms "core al-Qaida" to differentiate it from offshoots such as al-Qaida in the Arabian Peninsula. The now declassified document appears to confirm that the U.S., the European Union and other nations viewed Muslim extremists in ISIS as "a strategic asset toward regime change in Syria." As a result parts of Iraq have been in chaos since ISIS began to cross the Syrian border in early June 2014.

See: http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/05/24/412595/US-saw-ISIL-isolate-Syria-Intelligence-documents

Chapter 32

See: https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/secret-pentagon-report-reveals-west-saw-isis-as-strategic-asset-b99ad7a29092

See: https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-05-23/secret-pentagon-report-reveals-us-created-isis-tool-overthrow-syrias-president-assad

These forces mustered by the beast (*Obama*) during his two terms as president did the damage they were prophesied to do in the Middle East almost eliminating Christianity in Iraq and Syria in 42 months. There was a loss of 2.3 million Christians in both Iraq and Syria in the 42 month period of this "war against the saints" and "Abomination of desolation" under Islamic forces mustered, leaving only a mere 250 thousand in both countries combined it was a genocide.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away (June 2013 Hezbollah enters Syria with 2000 fighters from Lebanon immediately crucifying and killing Christians), and the abomination of desolation is set up (star and moon of Islam/Satan set up in churches turned into mosques), there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days (42 months). (NKJV)

Many because of transgression are then purified as well through this "war against the saints" where this Islamic antichrist "Abomination of desolation" is loosed. In the Middle East nearly all Christians there are either Roman Catholic or Orthodox Christians that kiss idols etc a lot of idolatry of God, He hates idolatry even of Himself.

Dan 11:33-35 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue. And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time. (NKJV)

Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand. (NKJV)

As prophecy proclaims the beast of Rev 13:1-10 the King of the North Rev 11:21:45, Gog of Magog Ez 38 and 39 is non redeemable destined for destruction in the lake of fire Rev 19:20-21. In this part of prophecy around this beast we are dealing with an "Abomination of desolation" set up against the saints those saved in Christ under the first end times "war against the saints" Rev 13:5-7, this beast conducts for 42 months (see chapter 35 and 37).

This war has happened under Obama 2013-2017 the "Abomination of desolation" has been set up in Churches against Gods saints taking away sacrifices in the Church Gods fortress on Earth in the Middle East.

Obama the end times "Beast" has a real mixed background being a half cast with a white mother and black father from a Muslim indoctrinated family with ancestry in Kenya, he has allegations of being gay with connections to Freemasonry. Obama carries about false abomination idols in his pockets at times such as the Hindi god Hanuman the Hindu monkey god a Buddha a Coptic cross and Rosary

Chapter 32

beads as good luck charms he also wears a Muslim gold ring an abomination to a false god on his wedding finger that says "There is no God but Allah".







Gabriel, born to Muslim parents in Upper Egypt, grew up immersed in Islamic culture. He memorized the Quran at age of 12 and graduated in 1990 with a Masters degree from the prestigious Al-Azhar University in Cairo, the pre-eminent Sunni Muslim institution of learning.

He explained that on Obama's ring, the declaration "There is no god except Allah" (La Ilaha Illallah) is inscribed in two sections, one above the other. On the upper section, "There is no god" is written in Arabic letters, from right to left: Lam, Alif, Alif, Lam, Ha. On the lower section is "except god," written in Arabic letters from right to left: Alif, Lam, Alif, Alif, Lam, Lam, Ha.

In the lower section, the word "Allah" is written partially on top of the word "except," noted Gabriel, the author of "Islam and Terrorism" and "Journey Inside the Mind of an Islamic Terrorist."

See: https://mstmha.wordpress.com/2015/11/10/did-you-know-obamas-ring-there-is-no-god-but-allah/

Obama is seen on live video confesses he is a Muslim and promotes Islam he quotes Islam many times. Obamaa had 6 known Muslim Brotherhood members in the White House overseeing US foreign policy for several years.

See U Tube "Obama Admits He Is A Muslim": https://youtu.be/tCAffMSWSzY





Chapter 32

See: https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/40-mind-blowing-quotes-barack-hussein-obama-islam-christianity/

See: https://www.dcclothesline.com/2014/05/01/sharia-advisors-barack-obamas-muslim-appointees-high-security-positions/







See: https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2016/01/15/obama-carries-rosary-buddha-monkey-god-and-lucky-poker-chip-in-his-pocket/

Obama also had a whole list of Marxist communist socialist friends and family in the end he became a democrat with a left wing liberal socialist agenda. Obama promoted the socialist cause of Islam through his foreign policies for 8 years having CAIR "Council of American Islamic Relations" who are associated with the Muslim brotherhood an outlawed Islamic terrorist organization he met with them on a regular basis in the White House.

 $See: \underline{https://thepeoplescube.com/peoples-blog/barack-obama-and-his-marxist-friends-and-family-\underline{t2048.html}$

See: https://freedomoutpost.com/obama-his-marxist-communist-past-exposed/

See: https://www.investigativeproject.org/361/cair-identified-by-the-fbi-as-part-of-the-muslim:

Prior to his inauguration as president (Jan 2009), the beast himself also an abomination visited Israel's Holy Place. He traveled to the Holy place to the Temple Mount in Jerusalem Israel where Jews pray and give offering of sacrifice to God. This is rather ironic you find in Ez 38 and 39, Zach 14:2, Rev 11:1-3, Math 24:21 the last 42 month "Great Tribulation" war against Israel itself the "Abomination of desolation" once again set up in the Holy place. In this last Great tribulation the

Chapter 32

same Islamic star and moon symbol the "Abomination of desolation" will get set up there by the beast Gog of Magog's invading forces. This will be at the Western Wailing Wall, the Holy place for Jews on the Temple Mount near the Muslims second holiest site the Al-Aqsa mosque.



See: https://angieaway.com/2012/10/15/jerusalem-western-wall/

Obama the Rev 13:1-10 beast went to Israel in July 2008 as a senator before becoming president visiting the Western Wailing Wall in Jerusalem. Obama put a written prayer into the wall and wears a Jewish cap with Rabbi Officials. He is a man of many masks he is also a freemason and a Muslim. Obama does this as the "Beast" as a Muslim under an antichrist spirit a sworn enemy of Israel which is a spiritual "abomination" to God, symbolically standing in the Jewish Holy place before his reign starts. So you could say the "abomination" stands in the Holy place himself.





See U Tube "Raw Video: Obama Tours Western Wall": https://youtu.be/ja8VmfyY2ys

See: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/jul/24/israelandthepalestinians.uselections2008

25.7.2008 Obama stands in the Holy place the Temple mount with a Jewish cap on placing a prayer into the wailing wall. Yet He makes a nuclear deal with iran in 2015 Israels arch enemy a terroist

Chapter 32

supporting nation giving them billions in US dollars. Obama in Dec 2017 gets the 2334 resolution put through the UN that comes against israel as illegal occupation of Palistinian lands and settlements. His intents are deceptive even his letter was deceptive knowing it would be found and read.



Obama at Israels wailing wall in 2008 it is so deceiving and false to do this being a Muslim.

2:32pm UK, Friday July 25, 2008

Dominic Waghorn, Middle East correspondent

Is nothing sacred, even in the Holy Land? It seems not, when it comes to Jerusalem's Wailing Wall and its most recent famous visitor, Barack Obama.





See: https://www.anorak.co.uk/186735/politicians/barack-obamas-wailing-wall-prayer-was-a-fix.html

The Tribulation "War against the saints"

Math 24:15 "Therefore when you see the 'abomination of desolation,' spoken of by Daniel the prophet" Dan 11:31 and Dan 12:11. Again this is Jesus referring to the same "Abomination of desolation" that happened under the beast of Rev 13:5-7 in his 42 month "war against the saints. Jesus in Math 24:15 is now referring to the final 42 month "Great Tribulation" war at the end of the

Chapter 32

Rev 14:14-16 harvest of souls. An acceleration of up to 2.3 million Christians were lost in Iraq and Syria in a short period of 42 months (3.5 years) because of his administration leaving only 250 thousand in the region accounted for in 2020. This final "Great Tribulation" Math 24:21 is to come against Israel with the same "Abomination of desolation" under the antichrist beast "Islam" Ez 38 and 39, Zach 14:2, Rev 11:1-3. We saw this "Abomination of desolation" set up in churches turned into mosques Gods Holy place sanctuary on Earth in the midst of his people that are Spirit filled saved His saints. This stopped prayed and worship offerings to Gods men's sacrifices to Him.

For a second time it's going to be set up again in the final war "Great Tribulation" against Israel where God says flee to the mountains of Judea. As said the Holy place in Israel is in Jerusalem the Temple mount sight, the Wailing Wall the place of sacrifice and prayer for Israelis. In Zach 14:2 and Rev 11:1-3 it states Jerusalem will be trampled by gentiles non Jews once again for 42 months half of Jerusalem will be invaded and the woman ravished raped "standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand) (NKJV)

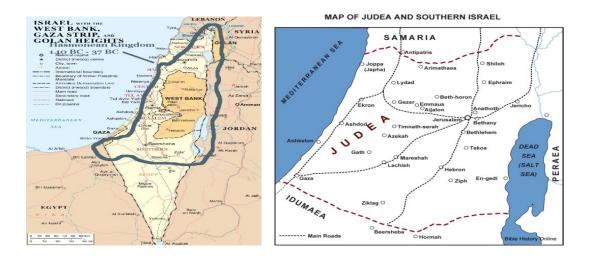
You need to remember the first trampling of Jerusalem by the gentiles (non Jews) referred to as the **"times of the gentiles"** Lk 21:20 - 24 began in 70 AD (Romans) it lasted until 1967 with the 6 day Arab Israeli war when they won back the Temple mount and had full authority over Jerusalem once again a 1997 year period. This second trampling by the gentiles Rev 11:1-3 is 3.5 years (WW3) 42 months at the same time the two witnesses are empowered, this second trampling is by the beasts forces Islam/UN/NATO etc.

Daniel 12:11: "From the time mid June 2013 when Hezbollah enter into Syrian conflict and start killing Christians then Isis into Iraq early 2014 that the daily sacrifice is abolished and the abomination that causes desolation is set up, there will be 1,290 days (NKJV) 42 months or 3 and half years.

Mat 24:15-16 (Math 24:15-28)"Therefore when you see the 'ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,' spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand), "then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. (NKJV)

Mark 13:14 (Mark 13:14-23) "When you see 'the abomination that causes desolation Muslim Beast Obama and Islamic terrorists warring against Israel Math 24:21 in the Middle East, standing where it does not belong let the reader understand then let those who are in Judea In Israel flee to the mountains. (NKJV)

Chapter 32



12. Dan 11:37 He shall regard neither the God of his father's nor the desire of women, nor regard any god; for he shall exalt himself above them all. *(NKJV)*

It says in Dan 11:37 this end times king of the north antichrist beast "shall not regard the God of his father's nor the desire of woman". Being intertwined in his Muslim beliefs Obama denies the one true God Jesus Christ as past Presidents have acknowledged also Muslims through the Koran/Quran see woman as second grade humans as sexual slaves to their needs. A woman's desire is to be loved so this is denied she is but an object of sexual satisfaction. The rumors also that Obama is gay denies woman love preferring the same gender to date there has been no positive proof Obama is gay but much evidence points to that being the case,. Including scripture where it states this beast has the "denial of the desire of woman to be loved by a man".

Obama as a child grew up with a gay transgender man named Evie his nanny who later became a prostitute, Evie looked after Obama as a child Evie made Obama laugh by trying on his mothers lipstick. Obama is also considered to be gay as testified to by men and woman that have had interactions with him prior to Obama's election to president. Obama has supported staunchly gay and homosexual marriages and rights throughout his Presidency.

Ms. Pope was born in 1962, in California, and moved with her family to Hawaii when she was still an infant. Pope claims that she did not meet or see Barry Soetoro until about 1977. She said that she, Barry and other kids would hang out at the beach at Waikiki. Mia Marie Pope says that Barry Soetoro "always portrayed himself as a foreign student." While Soetoro was a little older than her and didn't always run around with the circle of friends that she had, Pope says that he "very much was in sort of the 'gay community,'" which she says that even back then was "thriving."

"We knew Barry as, just common knowledge, that girls were never anything that he was ever interested in, and as a young teenager....as a young girl.....it was clear to me that Barry was strictly into men," Pope said. She also indicated that she had no desires for him and said that they didn't get along, largely in part to the fact that he was "a pathological liar, even back then." Pope said that

Chapter 32

Soetoro's lies were "egotistical" and always to "boost himself." She referenced Barry "bumming cigarettes," and said that as soon as someone would give him a cigarette, he would instantly turn and walk away, after he had gotten what he wanted. In Pope's words, "He seemed to be incapable or genuine about anything."

See: https://freedomoutpost.com/mia-marie-pope-barry-soetoero-portrayed-foreigner/

Obama ended the gay ban in the military making it legal for sodomy in the US military as of December of 2011 until Trump overturned it in 2017. Obama made it legal for transgenders to be able to use female toilets in schools across America in May 2016 until Trump revoked it in 2017. Then in June 2020 Trump revoked health care protection to sex discrimination of transgenders in health care sector that was set up by Obama. Obama is suspected by mainstream media and Hollywood and various groups in USA as being homosexual married to a transgender "Michele Obama".

According to forensic specialists Michele Obama has a man's skeletal structure, shoulders that are a full head width (woman are normally half a head width), mans hands and an Adams apple. You can look female through hormone treatments but you cannot change your skeletal structure. This has never been said about a USA first lady before. Joan Rivers prior to her death stated on live TV in 2014 that "Obama was gay and his wife was transgender" she was very serious about it and said "All of Hollywood knows that" a month later she dies mysteriously in hospital through a throat stem cell examination that cut off her air supply by an unknown doctor she was 81yrs old.



Then Sylvester Stallone stated Obama was Gay as well and a liar back in November 2010. Larry Sinclair in 2008 then 2009 gave personal testimony statement with a lawyer about senator Obama's drug use and homosexuality with himself and others along with a gay lover of Obama that was murdered these allegations seemed to have been squashed by authorities.

Barack Obama is a "closet homosexual" who has "lived his whole pathetic life as a lie" according to Sylvester Stallone, who says "I have nothing against homos, but I can't stand liars." "Everybody who is anybody in Chicago knows all about the real Barack Obama," Stallone said on the set of Creed 2. "I've spent a lot of time in Chicago and the stories you hear about that guy – wow. It just disturbs me and concerns me that we had a liar and a fraud in control for eight years."

See: http://www.mdadaily.com/sylvester-stallone-pathetic-obama-is-closet-homosexual-living-a-lie/

Chapter 32

Obama was also accused of having gay sex, drugs and murder by Larry Sinclair in a live testimony. Barack Obama accused of smoking crack rock cocaine and homosexual activity with Larry Sinclair. Sinclair Alleges that in 1999, He and Barack Obama Shared Gay Sex and Cocaine Sinclair has since agreed to a polygraph (not scientific proof in court), challenged Obama to do the same Sinclair has Filed a Federal Lawsuit Against Obama and Others for Harassment and Intimidation Since the Video Came Out.

See: Obama Accused of Gay Sex, Drugs, and Murder: https://youtu.be/nwgD-8Bj Os





It's known in Hollywood that Obama is Gay, Bill Mayer in May 2012 states Obama is the first Gay President according to the cover of the May 2012 Newsweek edition, Then in June 2015 Obama lit up the White House in the gay pride colors to celebrate with them. Obama colored up the White house in Gay Rainbow colors stolen from the Bible the rainbow of the Bible declares Gods promise, not to flood the Earth again after Noah's time.

2015 May 17th Obama announces "Gay Day" observance he states backing up his gay agenda: "Michelle and I join our fellow Americans and others around the world in commemorating the International Day Against Homophobia and Transphobia tomorrow, May 17. We take this opportunity to reaffirm that lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) rights are human rights, to celebrate the dignity of every person, and to underscore that all people deserve to live free from fear, violence, and discrimination, regardless of who they are or whom they love.

Obama said in his statement that he's working to "address the specific needs of transgender persons." He's not talking about psychiatric help pills, implants and a political declaration of normal are all they're lacking. They are entitled to them and they're free now under Obama care. The taxpayers can afford anything. See US embassy website.

See: https://ge.usembassy.gov/statement-president-international-day-homophobia-transphobia-may-16/

Chapter 32





2015 May 17th Obama announces "Gay Day" observance he states backing up his gay agenda.







There is some very strange things going on with the Obama's and homosexuality Obama has called Michelle Obama "Michael and I" in front of Army generals on live video a mistake you don't just make.





See U Tube video Barack Obama calls Michelle Obama Michael": https://youtu.be/e0uOv_nrlwk

Obama also being a Muslim is in line with Islamic tradition the control of woman the with rape to use them as sex slaves deneying them true relational love. Under true Islamic sharia law they circumsise their woman deneying them sexual plaesure they also deny woman education in Arab nations calling them stupid like dogs the men are exalted over the woman. Muslim woman are treated like animals they are beaten regulary, homosexuality is reported as rampent amongst

Chapter 32

Muslim men captured from Isis ranks whom testified of this abomination forced upon them by their superiors raping them as part of their Isis conditioning.









 $\underline{See:} \underline{https://stream.org/call-national-civil-disobedience-obama-public-school-transgender-bathroom-mandate/}$

See: https://stream.org/obama-administration-mandates-transgender-bathroom-access-public-schools/

See: https://shark-tank.com/2015/06/27/obama-shames-his-office-lights-up-white-house-in-gay-pridecolors/

See: https://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/senate-approves-bill-legalizes-sodomy-and-bestiality-us-military

See: https://www.rokdrop.net/2017/07/president-trump-overturns-us-militarys-policy-on-transgender-servicemembers/

See: https://time.com/5853137/trump-trans-discrimination-healthcare-protections/

See: https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2110437/Revealed-Barack-Obamas-gay-transgender-prostitute-nanny-cracked-trying-mothers-lipstick.html

See U Tube Joan Rivers says, "Obama 'gay president' and Michelle 'transgender'": https://youtu.be/GsQrZi7Tx1M

Chapter 32

See: https://www.thehindu.com/news/international/Revealed-Obama-always-carries-Hanuman-statuette-in-pocket/article14001552.ece

See U Tube "Barack Obama calls Michelle Obama Michael": https://youtu.be/e0uOy_nrlwk

See: https://www.theblaze.com/news/2017/10/17/drag-queen-with-demon-like-horns-reads-to-children-at-michelle-obama-neighborhood-library

Obama supported homosexuality in his home country against the Kenyan president's wishes in 2015 going back while on visit to Kenya in 2006 as senator he and his wife both took aids tests see website.

See: https://thisisafrica.me/obama-speaks-support-gay-rights-kenya/ (Obama speaks out in support of gay rights in Kenya) https://youtu.be/PWPYyPTE8SM (Obama verses Kenyan president on gay rights)

See: https://youtu.be/RNuA it0Od8 (President Obama on national HIV aids testing day in Africa).

All of these actions indicate something not confessed to by the Obama's in this writer's opinion. Obama has stated he's a Christian yet confesses he's a Muslim, he said as a senator in 2008 he would not support gay rights then did, including forcing it on the general population in Schools.

See website: https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2012/may/11/barack-obama/president-barack-obamas-shift-gay-marriage/ (President Barack Obama's shifting stance on gay marriage)

See website: https://www.yahoo.com/news/white-house-buildings-across-the-country-light-up-122601444526.html (White House, buildings across the country light up in rainbow colors to celebrate gay rights).

Obama also brought forth marriage equality into 50 US states that including LGBT gay marriage he also ordered schools to allow transgenders access to toilets of their choice putting all children at risk.

See: https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2016/05/31/presidential-proclamation-lgbt-pride-month-2016 (Presidential proclamation LGBT pride month 2016).

See: https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/barack-obama-transgender-toilets-order-students-allowed-access-north-carolina-a7027196.html (Barack Obama orders US public schools to allow transgender students access to toilets of choice).

Young pre-school education using actual transgender under Michelle Obama was instigated in the Obama library, the church of Satan responded with praise.

See: https://www.mrctv.org/blog/killer-clown-drag-queen-reads-books-kids-michelle-obama-library?
<a href="mailto:mkt_tok=eyJpIjoiTnpJMVl6Um1aVGd5TnpZMyIsInQiOiJ1M1wvNHIwRks1SUs0bW5ya2djb056QTNhMmFcLzloSFpqN0phYm1TWHFaanRMd2tpWnJIaU1iaXQ1U2FVK3p3Vmo2QnFKdk5cL05IWVZDeEtYdFc2cE1zczZPOGQ4MUlcL3NqeFpUVVd0RTRvbFVoTUV2aXc5Q21aNm50WW9E
<a href="mailto:mkt_tok=eyJpIjoiTnpJMVl6Um1aVGd5TnpZMyIsInQiOiJ1M1wvNHIwRks1SUs0bW5ya2djb056QTNhMmFcLzloSFpqN0phYm1TWHFaanRMd2tpWnJIaU1iaXQ1U2FVK3p3Vmo2QnFKdk5cL05IWVZDeEtYdFc2cE1zczZPOGQ4MUlcL3NqeFpUVVd0RTRvbFVoTUV2aXc5Q21aNm50WW9E

Chapter 32

<u>MWs4b2MifQ</u>== (Drag Queen In Satanic Garb with Horns Reads to Little Kids at Michelle Obama Public Library in Long Beach)

13. Daniel 7:7, 19, 20, 24 & Revelations 13:2 "He will be a king different from those who proceeded him" (Diverse from all the others before him)

Obama was the first black (half cast) and white American President in USA history, the first Muslim President ever going back 300 years all others preceding him were white and non-Muslim. Obama has ties to the Muslim Brotherhood through family, Islam is a generational religion passed on father to son Obama's step father and real father were both Muslim. Obama's step father registered him as a Muslim in school in Hawaii. Obama also has ties to Freemasonry through his university fraternities. Obama being the first ever Muslim President of America declares several times he is Muslim on video. Obama has even declared himself he has a funny name "Hussein" (Arabic) that he doesn't look like other US presidents before him referring to his skin color. Like a leopard Obama is two colors his mother was white and father was black. Obama states he is a Christian but is clearly not he lies, as seen on previous pages he also went to the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem prior to his 2008 campaign wearing a Jewish cap very confusing behavior. Obama was well known for carrying several charms in his pockets little idols of false gods as mentioned on previous pages such as Rosary beads given to him by the Pope, a monkey god, a Buddha and a Coptic cross along with his Islamic marriage ring.







Obama showed Ingrid Nilsen a statuette of the Hindu monkey god Hanuman (pictured), which he keeps in his pocket from time to time. He carries a Roman Catholic cross and rosary beads.

See: https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3402826/Inside-pockets-President-Obama-reveals-carries-astonishing-assortment-trinkets-rosary-beads-metal-poker-chip.html

See: https://john-gaultier.blogspot.com/2015/10/obama-ditches-us-flag-for-arabic-gold.html?spref=fb

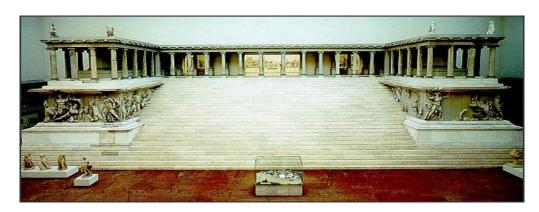
Obama is very diverse the first accused homosexual president of the USA according to Hollywood insiders and what forensic experts report about his wife Michelle or Michael. Obama said that "change" has come to America with him in power. When his common purpose campaign slogan the "Yes we can "campaign played backwards it means "Thank you Satan" weird. Obama had his presidential candidate 2008 speech launched from a copy of the biblical Pergamum "seat of Zeus" or the "seat of Satan" where Christians were sacrificed. This same design was used by Hitler in WW2.

See U Tube "Obama - Yes We Can = Thank You Satan": https://youtu.be/jqALdkTArgs

Chapter 32



Obama's Pergamum Alter platform in Denver 2008



The Pergamon Alter

See: http://fanaticforjesus.blogspot.com/2011/10/pergamos-seat-of-satan.html



Hitler's Alter of Pergamum

See U Tube "Pergamon-Throne Of Satan-Nero.Hitler, Now Obama": https://youtu.be/KjCLGsHhivo

See: https://linksterdiversions.blogspot.com/2013/06/satanic-connection-between-obama-berlin.html

Chapter 32

Obama is certainly very different than all those as presidents that have proceeded him in the USA. Obama has also continued on in a shadow government stance since standing down as president he is seen everywhere undermining president Trump no other President has done this in such a way either continuing to meet with world leaders the UN and EU etc.

14. Dan 11:21 "He shall come in peaceably and obtain the kingdom by flatteries" Dan 11:24 "He shall enter peacibly" (by peace he destroys many)

21And in his estate This is the White House/ USA **shall stand up a vile person**, The Beast of Rev 13:1-10 "Obama" **to whom they shall not give the honor of the kingdom:** many US citizens and senators in the US House of Representatives dislike and do not honor Obama since his 2009 inauguration **but he shall come in peaceably** Obama was awarded the Nobel peace prize in October 2009 with many praising him for his statements to downsize countries of nuclear weapons when nothing has happened nuclear weapons actually increased under his watch. A false deceit from a position of peace this is exactly what the beast does in Daniel 8:25 "by peace he destroys many" Obama has even turned on Israel making nuclear deals with Iran by 2015 then the 2334 resolution through the UN in Dec 2016 just days weeks before he left office.

and obtain the kingdom by flatteries (NKJV) This is the 44th President of the USA Obama a half cast Muslim freemason with a hidden demonic beast influence, he was a great orator who liked to flatter people with great words of persuasion, he told jokes hiding truth in plane site with his false strength and promise offered to many very deceitful. You can find him speaking in such ways on many videos circulated. Such as saying "I was born in Kenya" then saying "that was a joke" or saying "I was born in Hawaii" then winking at the crowds his Hawaiian birth certificate was proven an absolute fake. He said "I have two words for you predator drones you won't see them coming, you think I'm joking? "he killed hundreds that exact way in various nations from the Oval office."

Dan 11:24 "He shall enter peacibly"

Obama was also awarded the Nobel peace prize in October 2009 with many praising him for his statements to downsize countries of nuclear weapons when nothing has happened nuclear weapons actually increased under his watch. A false deceit from a position of peace this is exactly what the beast does in **Daniel 8:25** "by peace he destroys many" (NKJV). This prize given was later on said to be regrettable that it was given to him. Obama during his time as president destroyed many in their prosperity through his foreign policies in Libya, Iraq, Tunisia, Egypt and Iran advancing Islamic ideals these followed Clinton and Bushes policies. Obama was warned by George Bush Junior not to withdraw troops from Iraq that it would create a terror vacuum. Obama intentionally withdrew all the US troops from Iraq in 2011, ISIS arose 2 years later a CIA planned event. There were 2.3 million Christians alone destroyed and dispersed in Iraq and Syria under Obama.

President Trump stated Oct 19th 2019 at a NASA press conference that "Over the last several years under the Obama administration the real number is over a million people were killed" (in the Middle east region).

Chapter 32

See U Tube video "WATCH LIVE: Trump calls astronauts during NASA's 1st all-female spacewalk": https://youtu.be/j29dU3e4F4c

See U Tube video " 9/11/ GEORGE W BUSH PREDICTS"ISIS" IN "2007": https://youtu.be/wNY3j2nXf4c

See: http://www.nbcnews.com/id/44990594/ns/world_news-mideast_n_africa/t/obama-all-us-troops-out-irag-end-year/#.XvldGygzbIU







U.S. President Barack Obama holds his Nobel Peace Prize next to Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee, Thorbjoern Jagland, in Oslo on Dec. 10, 2009. In a new book, the committee's former secretary is critical of the decision to give Obama the award. (Jewel Samad/AFP/Getty Images

See: https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/obama-peace-prize-1.3231064

Dan 11:24 He shall enter peaceably, even into the richest places of the province; and he shall do what his fathers have not done, nor his forefathers: he shall disperse among them the plunder, spoil, and riches; and he shall devise his plans against the strongholds, but only for a time. (NKJV)

Obama caused much destruction in the oil rich Middle East in Iraq and Syria's following through from Clinton and George Bush Junior and their polices where the "saints were warned against" from mid 2013-Jan 2017 with Islamic militants he supported such as ISIS/ISIL. CIA documents have now come to light revealing the truth on the USA covert operations in the Middle East with Al Qaeda terrorist fighters in Syria and Iraq then the new ISIS re brand came from Syria into Iraq early 2013 which were Al Qaeda fighters re branded see 2015 articles next page.

Article 1: (2012)

From the first sudden, and quite dramatic, appearance of the fanatical Islamic group known as ISIS which was largely unheard of until a year ago, on the world's stage and which promptly replaced the worn out and tired al Qaeda as the world's terrorist bogeyman, we suggested that the "straight to beheading YouTube clip" purpose behind the Saudi Arabia-funded Islamic State was a simple one:

Chapter 32

use the Jihadists as the vehicle of choice to achieve a political goal: depose of Syria's president Assad, who for years has stood in the way of a critical Qatari natural gas pipeline, one which could dethrone Russia as Europe's dominant - and belligerent - source of energy, reaching an interim climax with the unsuccessful Mediterranean Sea military buildup of 2013, which nearly resulted in quasi-world war.

The narrative and the plotline were so transparent, even Russia saw right through them. Recall from September of last year: If the West bombs Islamic State militants in Syria without consulting Damascus, Live Leak reports that the anti-ISIS alliance may use the occasion to launch airstrikes against President Bashar Assad's forces, according to Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov. Clearly comprehending that Obama's new strategy against ISIS in Syria is all about pushing the Qatar pipeline through (as was the impetus behind the 2013 intervention push), Russia is pushing back noting that the US is using ISIS as a pretext for bombing Syrian government forces and warning that "such a development would lead to a huge escalation of conflict in the Middle East and North Africa." But it's one thing to speculate; it's something entirely different to have hard proof.

And while speculation was rife that just like the CIA-funded al Qaeda had been used as a facade by the US to achieve its own geopolitical and national interests over the past two decades, so ISIS was nothing more than al Qaeda 2.0, it seemed there was no actual evidence of just this. That may all have changed now when a declassified secret US government document obtained by the public interest law firm, Judicial Watch, shows that Western governments deliberately allied with al-Qaeda and other Islamist extremist groups to topple Syrian dictator Bashir al-Assad.

According to investigative reporter Nafeez Ahmed in Medium, the "leaked document reveals that in coordination with the Gulf states and Turkey, the West intentionally sponsored violent Islamist groups to destabilize Assad, despite anticipating that doing so could lead to the emergence of an 'Islamic State' in Iraq and Syria (ISIS). According to the newly declassified US document, the Pentagon foresaw the likely rise of the 'Islamic State' as a direct consequence of the strategy, but described this outcome as a strategic opportunity to "isolate the Syrian regime."

And not just that: as we reported last week, now that ISIS is running around the middle east, cutting people's heads of in 1080p quality and Hollywood-quality (perhaps literally) video, the US has a credible justification to sell billions worth of modern, sophisticated weapons in the region in order to "modernize" and "replenish" the weapons of such US allies as Saudi Arabia, Israel and Iraq.But that the US military-industrial complex is a winner every time war breaks out anywhere in the world (usually with the assistance of the CIA) is clear to everyone by now. What wasn't clear is just how the US predetermined the current course of events in the Middle East. Now, thanks to the following declassified report, we have a far better understanding of not only how current events in the middle east came to be, but what America's puppet master role leading up to it all, was.

From Nafeez Ahmed: Secret Pentagon report reveals West saw ISIS as strategic asset Anti-ISIS coalition knowingly sponsored violent extremists to 'isolate' Assad, rollback 'Shia expansion', originally posted in Medium. The revelations contradict the official line of Western government on

Chapter 32

their policies in Syria, and raise disturbing questions about secret Western support for violent extremists abroad, while using the burgeoning threat of terror to justify excessive mass surveillance and crackdowns on civil liberties at home.

Among the batch of documents obtained by Judicial Watch through a federal lawsuit, released earlier this week, is a US Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) document then classified as "secret," dated 12th August 2012. The DIA provides military intelligence in support of planners, policymakers and operations for the US Department of Defense and intelligence community. So far, media reporting has focused on the evidence that the Obama administration knew of arms supplies from a Libyan terrorist stronghold to rebels in Syria. Some outlets have reported the US intelligence community's internal prediction of the rise of ISIS. Yet none have accurately acknowledged the disturbing details exposing how the West knowingly fostered a sectarian, al-Qaeda-driven rebellion in Syria.

Charles Shoebridge, a former British Army and Metropolitan Police counter-terrorism intelligence officer, said: "Given the political leanings of the organization that obtained these documents, it's unsurprising that the main emphasis given to them thus far has been an attempt to embarrass Hilary Clinton regarding what was known about the attack on the US consulate in Benghazi in 2012. However, the documents also contain far less publicized revelations that raise vitally important questions of the West's governments and media in their support of Syria's rebellion."

The West's Islamists

The newly declassified DIA document from 2012 confirms that the main component of the anti-Assad rebel forces by this time comprised Islamist insurgents affiliated to groups that would lead to the emergence of ISIS. Despite this, these groups were to continue receiving support from Western militaries and their regional allies. Noting that "the Salafist [sic], the Muslim Brotherhood, and AQI [al-Qaeda in Iraq] are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria," the document states that "the West, Gulf countries, and Turkey support the opposition," while Russia, China and Iran "support the [Assad] regime."

The 7-page DIA document states that al-Qaeda in Iraq (AQI), the precursor to the 'Islamic State in Iraq,' (ISI) which became the 'Islamic State in Iraq and Syria,' "supported the Syrian opposition from the beginning, both ideologically and through the media." The formerly secret Pentagon report notes that the "rise of the insurgency in Syria" has increasingly taken a "sectarian direction," attracting diverse support from Sunni "religious and tribal powers" across the region.

In a section titled 'The Future Assumptions of the Crisis,' the DIA report predicts that while Assad's regime will survive, retaining control over Syrian territory, the crisis will continue to escalate "into proxy war." The document also recommends the creation of "safe havens under international sheltering, similar to what transpired in Libya when Benghazi was chosen as the command centre for the temporary government." In Libya, anti-Gaddafi rebels, most of whom were al-Qaeda affiliated militias, were protected by NATO 'safe havens' (aka 'no fly zones').

Chapter 32

'Supporting powers want' ISIS entity

In a strikingly prescient prediction, the Pentagon document explicitly forecasts the probable declaration of "an Islamic State through its union with other terrorist organizations in Iraq and Syria."

Nevertheless, "Western countries, the Gulf states and Turkey are supporting these efforts" by Syrian "opposition forces" fighting to "control the eastern areas (Hasaka and Der Zor), adjacent to Western Iraqi provinces (Mosul and Anbar)": "... there is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist Principality in eastern Syria (Hasaka and Der Zor), and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime, which is considered the strategic depth of the Shia expansion (Iraq and Iran)."

The secret Pentagon document thus provides extraordinary confirmation that the US-led coalition currently fighting ISIS, had three years ago welcomed the emergence of an extremist "Salafist Principality" in the region as a way to undermine Assad, and block off the strategic expansion of Iran. Crucially, Iraq is labeled as an integral part of this "Shia expansion." The establishment of such a "Salafist Principality" in eastern Syria, the DIA document asserts, is "exactly" what the "supporting powers to the [Syrian] opposition want." Earlier on, the document repeatedly describes those "supporting powers" as "the West, Gulf countries, and Turkey."

Further on, the document reveals that Pentagon analysts were acutely aware of the dire risks of this strategy, yet ploughed ahead anyway. The establishment of such a "Salafist Principality" in eastern Syria, it says, would create "the ideal atmosphere for AQI to return to its old pockets in Mosul and Ramadi." Last summer, ISIS conquered Mosul in Iraq, and just this month has also taken control of Ramadi. Such a quasi-state entity will provide: "... a renewed momentum under the presumption of unifying the jihad among Sunni Iraq and Syria, and the rest of the Sunnis in the Arab world against what it considers one enemy. ISI could also declare an Islamic State through its union with other terrorist organizations in Iraq and Syria, which will create grave danger in regards to unifying Iraq and the protection of territory."

The 2012 DIA document is an Intelligence Information Report (IIR), not a "finally evaluated intelligence" assessment, but its contents are vetted before distribution. The report was circulated throughout the US intelligence community, including to the State Department, Central Command, the Department of Homeland Security, the CIA, FBI, among other agencies. In response to my questions about the strategy, the British government simply denied the Pentagon report's startling revelations of deliberate Western sponsorship of violent extremists in Syria.

A British Foreign Office spokesperson said: "AQ and ISIL are proscribed terrorist organizations. The UK opposes all forms of terrorism. AQ, ISIL, and their affiliates pose a direct threat to the UK's national security. We are part of a military and political coalition to defeat ISIL in Iraq and Syria, and are working with international partners to counter the threat from AQ and other terrorist groups

Chapter 32

in that region. In Syria we have always supported those moderate opposition groups who oppose the tyranny of Assad and the brutality of the extremists."

See: https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-05-23/secret-pentagon-report-reveals-us-created-isis-tool-overthrow-syrias-president-assad

See: https://www.vox.com/2018/11/20/17995830/isis-used-to-be-al-qaeda-in-iraq

Article 2:

Despite warnings about the consequences from senior U.S. officials, the Obama administration made a "willful decision" to support al-Qaeda, the Muslim Brotherhood, and other jihadist terror groups in Syria, according to former Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) chief Michael Flynn (shown). That deliberate aid to Islamic terrorists battling Syrian dictator Bashar al Assad played a crucial role in the rise of the "Islamic State" (ISIS or ISIL). While multiple top U.S. officials have already admitted that Obama's so-called anti-ISIS coalition helped create, arm, and fund ISIS, Flynn is the highest-ranking administration official to publicly discuss the U.S. role in spawning the savage terror group now slaughtering Christians and other minorities across the Middle East. Almost incredibly, the establishment press and Congress have largely ignored the explosive revelations — even as the White House steps up its military aid to jihadist "rebels" in Syria with air support and training.

Speaking during an in-depth interview on Al Jazeera, the Qatari government-sponsored broadcaster, DIA chief Flynn was asked about a 2012 report produced by his agency. The document, obtained under the Freedom of Information Act by Judicial Watch, contained a number of revelations that should have seen a wide array of senior administration officials prosecuted under U.S. anti-terrorism laws. The secret report confirms what The New American has been reporting almost from the start of the war in Syria: The globalist-backed "revolution" against Assad was a "holy war" being led by al-Qaeda, the Muslim Brotherhood, and other jihadist terrorists. The document also highlights the fact that the West and its Sunni Islamic dictator allies were supporting those same forces, and that they wanted to see the rise of a fundamentalist Islamic state in parts of Syria.

The West, Gulf countries [the Islamic regimes ruling Saudi Arabia, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, etc.], and Turkey support the Syrian opposition," it explains, adding that al-Qaeda and other terrorists are the "major forces driving the insurgency" against the Syrian despot. "There is the possibility of establishing a declared or undeclared Salafist [fundamentalist Islam] principality in Eastern Syria (Hasaka and Der Zor), and this is exactly what the supporting powers to the opposition want, in order to isolate the Syrian regime." (Emphasis added.) Of course, that is exactly what happened when ISIS declared the establishment of its "caliphate" in Eastern Syria and parts of Iraq during its war on Assad and his allies. The report also warns of the potential consequences though there is no mention of genocide against Middle Eastern Christians facilitated by those same policies, which is ongoing.

Chapter 32

See: https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/foreign-policy/item/21384-u-s-defense-intel-chief-obama-gave-willful-aid-to-al-qaeda?fbclid=IwAR0lybMfQDQuq-K4KzbWx82Jpc4BalJCZGsDd4BC5NeC1xw5UxDOntItDVU

The last three president's policies Clinton, George Bush Junior and Obama had an agenda to bring imbalance of power in the Middle East against Russia using Islamic terrorists. Obama in his 8 years spent 10 trillion US more than any single president in 300 years up until Trump in the 2020 Covid 19 crisis in the USA and around the world.

See: https://checkyourfact.com/2019/02/26/fact-check-obama-debt-presidents-combined-double/

Obama over his short time 8 years spent billions in the Middle East supporting Islamic causes he released 150 billion to Iran a known terrorist nation in his nuclear deal alone plus the billions more he increased to Palestine with Hamas, Obama supported USA Islamic enemies and Israeli Islamic enemies. Obama turned his back on Israel a known Muslim stated enemy and redistributed much wealth during his two terms in office.

Obama came in peaceably but caused much destruction against Middle East Christians and others a lot of chaos and deception during his administration then after his administration he continues to do so. In America today 2020 with Covid 19 and the infamous George Floyd killing you have ongoing mass riots and vandalism with mass looting all throughout democratic states. You have Obama a democrat and Muslim stating this is a great time for change. Many of the ones in Antifa and BLM are of the age when Obama was President (Obama was in BLM himself once) these ones were in Schools being indoctrinated by Obama's ways 2009-2017 called Obama's youth corps also referred to as FEMA corps to bring a wave of change they are now many of the young adults filled with anarchy and hatred rioting in 2020 destroying Democrat run cities across America now chanting defund the police causing more fueled chaos.

See: https://patriots4truth.org/2020/01/19/did-obamas-youth-corps-incubate-antifa/

See U Tube video "Obama Youth Brigade March in Formation" https://youtu.be/wOtGr1JFCnE

See U Tube "The Obama Youth Corps Wave p1": https://youtu.be/94iNrSrfGmY

See U Tube "The Obama Youth Corps Wave p2": https://youtu.be/PfgYffpQz5g

15. Dan 7:8 "He is arogant and boostful"

Dan 7:8; I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn. (NKJV)

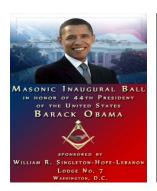
Chapter 32

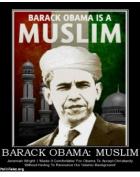
President Obama "The Beast antichrist" is the little horn from the US he is like a wolf in sheep's clothing false to the heart waiting to see whom he can destroy next he devises evil plans. The character of the beast is also explained in **Rev 13:2 "like a leopard"** Obama's family genealogy is Kenya a nation where leopards come from, "feet like a bear" the bear symbolically represents the religious antichrist spirit such as Obama's Islamic Muslim Brotherhood and freemasonry, the "mouth of a lion" this represents Obama's Islamic and freemasonry blasphemies.

Islam has been used as a religion of stealing, violence, destruction, lies, homosexuality, pedophilia, rape and murder these line up with scripture of the nature of the beast (Satan) who comes to lie steel, destroy and kill. In scripture God Himself describes Satan's character from beginning to end in Ezekiel 28 calling him a house of violence (Islamic and Catholic Systems of operation throughout history):

Ezekiel 28:13 – 16: You were in Eden, the garden of God; Every precious stone was your covering: The Sardis, topaz, and diamond, Beryl, onyx, and jasper, Sapphire, turquoise, and emerald with gold. The workmanship of your tumbrels and pipes Was prepared for you on the day you were created. ¹⁴ "You were the anointed cherub who covers; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones.

You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you. ¹⁶ "By the abundance of your trading You became filled with violence within, And you sinned; Therefore I cast you as a profane thing Out of the mountain of God; And I destroyed you, O covering cherub, From the midst of the fiery stones. *(NKJV)*







The dragon and its power found in Rev 13:4 is the banking cartel of our current world it's the financial power that own world bank's and the US the federal reserve, "the dragons throne" he used with the beast was the presidential seat in the White House the most powerful seat on earth. Great authority is the presidential seat of office with influence over nations Obama had all of these hoodwinking the US a wolf in sheep's clothing a snake in the grass.

before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots Tunisia, Libya and Egypt in 2011 all ex Holy Roman Empire colonies (just 2 years after Obama comes into power in 2009) the Arab spring uprising where 3 horns are plucked up a supernatural occurrence (In NAFTA region 8). Three 25 plus years long term leaders all gone in months under the beast (Obama) and his influence organized by

Chapter 32

the CIA. Homeland security and the state department through the US influenced protests (over turning dictators) through the local populations, social media, and military replacing them with hard lined Muslim rulers.

These were all in (Rev 13:1 the 10 horns of the beast) region 8 of the 10 economic regions assigned by "NAFTA" on the top of Africa., and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man Obama the "eyes of the man" the Beast 2009 - 2017., and a mouth speaking great things Pompous words. Obama has major personality traits as seen on numerous news programs, U Tube video, radio and news articles that have been devoted to this about Obama's personality traits calling him a narcissist (likes to be worshipped capable of much evil), liar, arrogant and prideful very stern in character even a potential narcissist. A well know psychiatrist did an evaluation on Obama and said he had all the traits of being a narcissist that loves to be worshipped. The White House official twitter account put out a picture of Obama in May 2014 as a King on a throne with a crown on his lap almost like the First seal conqueror of Revelations with a bow in hand.

See: https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/dr-sam-vaknin/

See: https://freebeacon.com/columns/president-obama-is-a-political-narcissist/

See: https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2010/03/obamas_malignant_narcissism.html



See: https://thefederalistpapers.org/us/white-house-tweets-picture-of-obama-on-a-throne-with-a-crown-and-crossbow-no-joke

Obama states in an open speech to US citizens: on live TV" I have two words for you" "Predator Drones" "you will never see it coming". He then says "You think I am joking" they all laugh. He also stated to private security guards his personal aids "I am really good at killing people" this was reported by RT live on satellite TV. The missiles used by predator drones are AGM-114 "Hellfire" missiles. Obama states 9/11 was a terrorist strike against the USA that's debatable was it an inside job? one year after Bush became president? maybe we will never know. General Wesley Clark ten days after 9/11 stated he found out the USA wanted to go to war with 7 nations in 5 years starting with Iraq

Chapter 32

then 6 other nations (this has happened) an agenda, all of these 7 nations never had a Rothschilds bank in them very interesting.

See (March 2007) Speeches that still matter: Gen Wesley Clark on US going to war in 7 countries in 5 yrs: https://youtu.be/gTbg11pCwOc

See (6.11.2007) Wes Clark - America's Foreign Policy "Coup": https://youtu.be/TY2DKzastu8

Obama states Iraq is a just war yet it was never proven Iraw never killed one USA citizen before it was invaded, there is a lot of political propaganda to move an agenda forward.





Rev 13:4 Who is able to make war with him? the Beast causes destruction and death

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/sVNN_Je7RgM (Obama can give order from any Predator from his office)

See Barack Obama 'drone strikes have saved lives: https://youtu.be/6Upd96OSBPk

See: Predator Drones: Joking over innocent deaths?: https://youtu.be/sTHrjfZ12Hw

See: Obama Jokes About Killing Jonas Brothers With Predator Drones: https://youtu.be/WWKG6ZmgAX4

Obama loves to brag about how well he can execute human beings with drones; Obama goes about changing the law to his own means un constitutionally signing in Executive orders giving power to government. He has signed executive Orders at the stroke of a pen to take over all of the US and its resources at any time to cause its citizens to become slaves to the state under martial law if ever implemented. Obama states on live TV that "the good thing about being President is I can do whatever I want". Obama could give orders to any Predator drone from his office around the world to strike and kill in countries like Libya, Syria, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Turkey, Africa and Iraq killing hundreds. Obama has a known list of 1060 recorded "proven" lies he's said while being president not fulfilling his own promises. This was a vast contrast to President Trump fulfilling all of his campaign promises accounted for, overturning most of Obama's evil policies. Obama speaks out against the Bible and Christians. See U tube videos:

Chapter 32

See: https://youtu.be/QzkwbBA9_R0 (Obama invokes Christianities troubled past)

See: https://youtu.be/StWv3rnKde0 (Obama smears Christians at Prayer event)

See: https://youtu.be/3fRTYpvgNzY (Obama mocks Jesus and the Bible)

See: https://youtu.be/5QmGv6L6aVk (Obama importing Muslims and deporting Christians)

See: https://youtu.be/tCAffMSWSzY (Obama admits he's a Muslim)

See: https://youtu.be/EDQRxW0p9g8 (Know you know Obama is a Muslim).

Obama speaks Islamic blasphemies he worships in mosques he gives false promises to multitudes and has spent more money in his 8 years as president (10.2 trillion) than any of the presidents of the USA in the last 200 years, distributing billions to Muslims in the Middle East region empowering Islam since 2009 to rise up (Obama smears Christians at Prayer breakfast and upholds Islamic ideals). His deal with Iran alone released 150 billion in frozen funds to an Islamic terrorist supporting nation.

See U TUBE video: https://youtu.be/l2S1mJAxMzA (Obama gives 1.5 billion to Muslim Brotherhood),

See: https://youtu.be/XKGdkqfBICw (My Muslim faith).

The seat or throne of the beast Rev 16:10-11: 10 "Then the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and his kingdom became full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues because of the pain. 11 They blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and did not repent of their deeds". (NKJV)

This became Capitol Hill the White House under Obama the and the kingdom of the beast manifesting killing the saints in the name of Islam, the dragon that empowers the beast (Rev 13:2) is the financial elite of the world over all nations a modern day Rome. Obama said "we will rebuild" from the 2008 recession at his inauguration speech in 2009 yet nothing happened except he spent trillions wasting it, his slogan was "Yes we can" in his campaign. He celebrated his presidential nomination from a stage platform copy of the "Seat of Satan" (Seat of Pergamum from Rome).

Obama won two presidential terms in office (debatable with voter fraud) equaling 8 years during this time he supported Islamic terrorists by training and arming them. This led into the "war against the saints of 42 months in the Middle east. This took place where Hezbollah and Isis accelerated the destruction of 2.3 million Christians from Iraq and Syria. This was empowered by Obama through his administration policies supplying weapons to Islamic extremists, Training and billions of US dollars pumped into these Muslim organizations/ nations. This went against his promise to protect and defend US citizens as a Christian nation. He brought in millions of Muslim immigrants many were criminals opening up the US borders threatening US citizens. Obama's foreign policy overflow from Clinton and Bush caused open killings against Christian believers in the Middle East whom are

Chapter 32

brothers and sisters to American Christians and believers around the world. This was the Rev 13:5-7 tribulation under the beast the "war against the saints".

It also mentions in Rev 13:12 that the false prophet (Erdogan of Turkey becomes president in 2014, 5 years after Obama became president) begins to emerge at the time of this first beast "exercising all the authority of the wounded head of the first beast standing in its presence"). Obama broke opened US borders to millions of unscreened immigrant's which included thousands of undesirables such as gang members, Muslim terrorists extremists, drug dealers, MS 13 members and mafia all entering the US Illegally.

Rev 13:5-7 And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue for forty-two months. Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. (NKJV)

Christian martyrs doubled worldwide to 100-200 thousand per year by mid 2013 Islamic terrorism. All of this came with Obama's influence from behind the scenes through finances and weapon distribution into Islamic nations like Palestine, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Iran and Turkey since 2009 (Arab spring uprising of 2011 then the Hezbollah and ISIS uprising in 2013). See dream below:

18.6.2000 (See chapter 0 "Book of Revelation Dreams")

In a dream I saw a man on fire first leading coming out of the bush (symbolic of his actual sir name) over a hill and then a beast on fire twice the man's size coming in behind him. Both of these creatures were demonic and had come to bring destruction to what was in the dream "Christian city" the bride of Christ. I saw huge demon strongmen standing over "Christian City" in the spirit working with these two creatures against the Christians.

This is the "Antichrist spirit" coming on the rise in the Earth these two beasts worked together (US foreign policy) sucking the life out of people especially the Christians (The 42 months of warring against the saints began mid 2013 in the Middle East under Obama). The Lord then said "the next President elected after Clinton (the 42nd president) is to be a part of the "Book of Revelation" fulfillment (43rd George W Bush "the man of fire" from Jan 20, 2001 – Jan 20, 2009 then the 44th President Obama the "Beast of fire" came Jan 20, 2009 - Jan 20, 2017).

Bush started war in 2003 with the invasion of Iraq stirring up Islamic war with the west. Then President Obama with drew all US troops from Iraq in 2011 he created a vacuum empowering Hezbollah and Isis to rise up in Iraq and Syria with training, weapons and billions in funds. This began an onslaught of Christian killing across the region the "warring against the saints" from mid 2013 onwards when Hezbollah entered into the Syrian conflict then Isis into Iraq early 2014 Christian martyrs doubled annually from then with up to 200'000 plus per year martyred.

Chapter 32





George W Bush 2001 - 2009

Barak Hussein Obama 2009 - 2017

For instance a potential 20'000 US made ground to air missile launchers came into Islamic hands from US munitions sites in Syria alone .

See: https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/isis-libya-muhammar-gaddafi-anti-aircraft-missiles-jihadists-a6926216.html

Many missile launchers, armored vehicles, ammunitions, have been taken by Isis forces in Syria and Iraqi as opposing forces abandoned their posts with no US support or boots on the ground. Iraqi forces shot down US and British plains dropping weapons and supplies to Isis forces.

See: https://www.prisonplanet.com/report-iraqi-forces-again-claim-us-is-supplying-isis-with-weapon-drops.html (Iraqi forces claim US is supplying Isis with weapons drops)

See ISLAMIC STATE Thugs Seize U.S. Made Weapons: https://youtu.be/xai2gsjIoJo

See: https://newspunch.com/iragi-intelligence-usa-is-supplying-isis-with-weapons-food/

See: https://geopolitics.co/2015/02/26/iraqi-army-downs-2-uk-planes-carrying-weapons-for-isil/ (Iraqi Army Downs 2 UK Planes Carrying Weapons for ISIL)

See: https://yournewswire.com/iraqi-forces-seize-us-supplied-anti-armor-missiles-from-isis/ (Iraqi Forces Seize US-Supplied Anti-Armour Missiles From ISIS)

See: https://newspunch.com/us-helicopter-carrying-weapons-to-isis-shot-down-by-iraqs-popular-forces/ (US Helicopter Carrying Weapons To ISIS Shot Down By Iraq's 'Popular Forces')

Isis leaders have been caught confessing the US funded recruitments to Isis ranks. John mc Cain was photographed with the top leaders of Isis just before Isis invaded Iraq.

See: https://shoebat.com/2015/02/20/isis-leader-admits-funded-obama-administration/ (Isis leader admits we are being funded by the Obama administration).

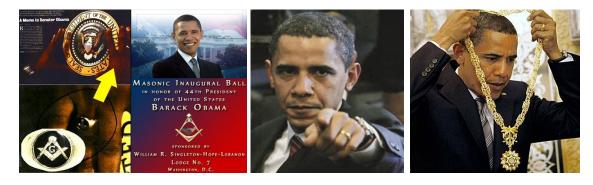
Many CIA and FBI documents have now come to light revealing the US under Obama was actually supporting Isis it was an Obama led false flag war. Many armed forces reported they were restricted heavy by Obama on bombing Isis forces they even had to drop pamphlets by air

Chapter 32

prior to strikes, warning Isis of the coming strikes so they could get away, ridicules. It wasn't until President Trump got in and changed the war fare strategies against Isis actually killing them along with Putin of Russia that they were then defeated within one year by the end of 2017 in Iraq and Syria.

16. Daniel 8:23 "Having fierce features" he will be a stern-faced king.

Fierce features mean, a harsh serious look of grim and gloomy appearance. Obama certainly fits all these categories some are saying he has all the traits of being a narcissist like Hitler was. Obama characteristics have also been discussed in media saying his expression is often serious and somber or stern faced. He is a known Freemason and a practicing Muslim both are satanic cults he wears rings from both cults from Islam and Freemasonry. Obama's marriage ring is his ring of "Allah" with Arabic inscription on it saying "There is no God except Allah".



23And in the latter time of their kingdom The beast comes out of the Romanic Kingdom of the modern day the Holy Roman Empire. The western nations (EU and UN as platforms) the iron and clay feet the ten toes of Nebuchadnezzars statue. America the Club of Rome and NAFTA divided the world into ten trading regions since 1968, the ten horns of the beast prepared for the antichrist to arrive.



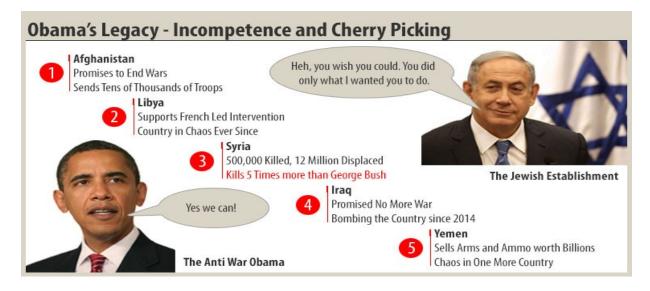
Ten 1996 NAFTA regions the ten horns of the beast

Chapter 32

when transgressors Fallen man and sinners Have reached their fullness a king Beast shall arise. a king shall arise having fierce features A leader with a stern face Obama, who understands sinister schemes (NKJV) deception and Evil stand up.

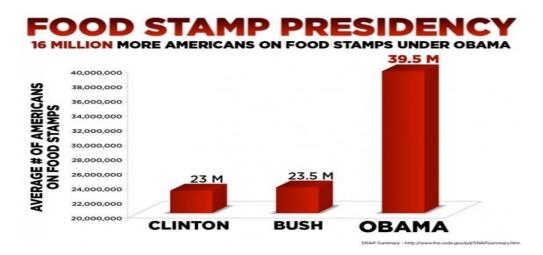


17. Dan 8:25 "He will destroy many in their prosperity"



Obama destroyed many in their prosperity even changing the demographics of entire countries in Libya, Iraq, Syria, Egypt, Tunisia in the UK, USA and eleven TPPA Pacific rim nations through war, immigration and economic policies. Obama had 16 million more US citizens on food stamps. He spent 10.3 trillion in 8 years boosting the US combined national deficit to over 70 trillion and increased food stamp dependents and unemployment.

Since Obama came onto the worlds scene deception and corruption has increased through the kings of the earth. The 6th bowl states deception through unclean frog spirits go out to the kings of the earth to deceive them from the beast, dragon and false prophet, when the Euphrates River begins to dry up, that began in 2009 the same year Obama became president.



Obama was the first ever US President to chair the UN Security Council in 2014 which was illegal for a US president to do so while being in office but no one seemed to care. He brought in massive internal US tax hike increases on upper income families, small business, investors and the health industry through Obama care. Obama is a New World Order puppet with an evil agenda to change times and seasons even across entire nations. One third of the UN is made up of Muslim nations Obama has admitted on live TV he is a Muslim.



Obama's executive orders nearly wiped out the USA manufacturing industry with his clean power policies. Nearly 50 million under Obama ended up on food stamps in dire straits and poverty. Obama took in hundreds of thousands of Muslim refugees and rejected Christian refugees from the Middle East within the US. Production of hand guns rose 192 % nuclear weapons also rose dramatically around the world under Obama causing the Nobel peace prize givers of 2009 to regret their decision about him. Obama's foreign Polices funded and trained terrorists who joined ISIS he helped to create terrorist conflicts in Iraq, Syria (pulled out US troops in 2011) Yemen and Palestine.

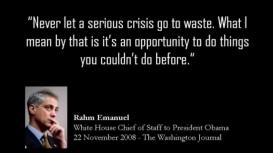
Chapter 32

He removed leaders in the Middle East such as Egypt and Libya replacing them with Muslim Brotherhood leaders, he also helped remove a leader in Tunisia (3 horns ripped up). He turned his back on Israel making nuclear deals with Iran releasing to them 150 billion US dollars boosting further Middle East terrorist expansion under Iran. He laid a UN legal platform for Islamic countries to go to war with Israel through the 2334 resolution he brought forth in Dec 2016. In 2014 Obama spoke about the New World Order alternative vision in front of world leaders he said "Ordinary men and woman are too small minded to govern their own affairs that order and progress can only come when individuals surrender their rights to an all powerful sovereignty (NWO)". Obama is a Socialist Marxist Muslim a poisonous double mix for tyranny.

See Barack Obama's speech in Belgium: https://youtu.be/B8Mrt4fsD8E

Obama also dramatically increased funding by hundreds of millions to Palestine to the Muslim Brotherhood founded Hamas run government a terrorist organization creating chaos. He handed over 1.5 billion to the Muslim brotherhood another terrorist organization. Obama assigned six known Muslim Brotherhood members to congress overseeing US foreign policy. These New World Order people thrive on creating chaos and crisis to influence international policies to strip freedoms from people to control the masses.





There were positive things that happened too such as corporate profits went up by 57%, home prices went up by 20% and the unemployment rate was at 4.5%. Obama has spent trillions of dollars trying to wreck America at a record rate. He has been bent on its destruction defunding the military and legalizing homosexual gay marriage a direct attack on the social fabric of God designed families. Nations in the Middle East are in upheaval and economic collapse because of US elitism policy (*Bush and Obama governance*) and Obama's actions with his refusal to deal with ISIS properly. There is a coming worldwide economic collapse meltdown (*increased through Covid 19 Dec 2019*) countries like Iraq, Iran, Syria, Yemen, Sudan, Somalia, Lebanon, Ukraine, Greece, Venezuela and Brazil are all on the brink of collapse and bankruptcy.

There are 12 major economies all on the brink of economic collapse since 2015. This will affect the EU and the UN with nations all around the world being drawn into an implosion of economic crash, worse than the great 1930's depression or the 2008 crash (Rev 18). In the short forecast President Trump from 2017-2020 seemed to be re-boosting some of the damage done by Obama we are yet to see the international recovery not just in America. Biden Obama's close friend is

Chapter 32

now the new controversial (illegitimate stolen election?) president in the US he is overturning Trumps policies reverting back to Obama era policies from 2021 onwards, things have taken a turn for the worst. It makes you think is Obama now doing a third term through Biden? the continual destruction of many in their prosperity.

The Obama administration carried on with George W Bush junior's Middle East policies with conflict in now using terrorists such as ISIS in Syria and Iraq that followed the 5th Trumpet 2003 Iraq war. After 9/11 they have both spent trillions more US dollars taking the US into a virtual red zone of non recoverable debt Obama then withdrew troops from Iraq in 2011 creating a vacuum for terror as warned about destroying many. Obama's administration created another rise in the Middle East conflict with the ISIS war (war against the saints Rev 13:5-7) along the Euphrates River Rev 9:13-21. The Euphrates began drying up in 2009 the same year Obama came into power Rev 16:12 the 6th bowl poured out.

Rev 16:12 Then the sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, so that the way of the kings from the east might be prepared. And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs coming out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. "Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame." And they gathered them together to the place called in Hebrew, Armageddon. (NKJV)

Then the Rev 9:13-19, 6th Trumpet began.

Rev 9:13 Then the sixth angel sounded: And I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, "Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates." So the four angels, who had been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released to kill a third of mankind. Now the number of the army of the horsemen was two hundred million; I heard the number of them. And thus I saw the horses in the vision: those who sat on them had breastplates of fiery red, hyacinth blue, and sulfur yellow; and the heads of the horses were like the heads of lions; and out of their mouths came fire, smoke, and brimstone.

By these three plagues a third of mankind was killed—by the fire and the smoke and the brimstone which came out of their mouths. For their power is in their mouth and in their tails; for their tails are like serpents, having heads; and with them they do harm. But the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons, and idols of gold, silver, brass, stone, and wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk. And they did not repent of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts. (NKJV)

Chapter 32

This first Re 13:5-7 42 month tribulation war against Gods saints has been done through empowering Muslims with billions of US funds and weapons funneled through Turkey, Syria and Saudi Arabia. Major conflict started with Hezbollah going into Syria mid 2013 and then Isis into Iraq all seen by satellite Obama did nothing to stop it, over a period of 42 months 2 million Christians alone disappeared from Iraq and Syria the "warring against the saints" was loosed. The US was funding Islamic terrorists behind the scenes (CIA US government documents and information coming to light) by the CIA this all began with the 2011 "Arab Spring" uprising to de stabilize the Middle East against Russian interests in the region. Such as the Russian Syrian pipeline issue and Iran nuclear deal conflict in Iraq and Syria this is all to do with the New World Order corporate takeover of nations resources such as oil, gold and finances.

This has all happened under Obama's watch releasing Muslims to bring destruction to many nations displacing millions (worldwide immigration crisis) and killing thousands of people without mercy especially Christian minorities stopping true worship of Christ in thousands of churches. These churches are now destroyed or have been taken over some have been in the Middle East since the times of Christ, the oldest Christian communities in the world estimated to be 2000 years old. Muslims have turned churches into mosques the "abomination of desolation". Obama and the US state department are directly responsible for this destruction setting up Islamic Satanic armies to war against the Lord of hosts and His people (the warring against the saints) yet they have had neither remorse nor repentance for their evil deeds just as the Bible declares.

In 2012 Obama on live TV in 2012 said I have two words for you "Predator drones" the people laugh and Obama says "you think I am joking" he killed from the Oval Office with a smile. His secretary of state Hillary Clinton laughed at Kaddafi's death in 2011 on live TV this led to 40'000 deaths with further massive immigration with terrorists moving into Europe escaping US made economic problems in the Middle East.

See U Tube video "Clinton on Kaddafi: We came, we saw, he died": https://youtu.be/6DXDU48RHLU





Daniel 8:25-26: "His power will be mighty, but not by his own power, And he will destroy to an extraordinary degree And prosper and perform his will; He will destroy mighty men and the holy people. 25"And through his shrewdness He will cause deceit to succeed by his influence; And he will magnify himself in his heart, And he will destroy many while they are

Chapter 32

at ease. He will even oppose the Prince of princes, But he will be broken without human agency. 26"The vision of the evenings and mornings Which has been told is true; But keep the vision secret, For it pertains to many days in the future." (NKJV)

18. Revelations 13:5,6 "He was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies" He will be blasphemous and speak against God and His word. (The Bible – the antichrist blasphemy is found also in Thessalonians and Daniel)

Before even taking office Obama began his public mocking of the word of God on live TV broadcasts in 2006 and continued with this as President on several occasions even at the National Day of Prayer breakfasts in the US, Obama is disrespectful to God and Christians. In 2014 he blamed Christians for killing Muslims and committing atrocities against Islam referring to the crusades hundreds of years ago as all Muslims do, he doesn't know the difference between a Roman Catholic and a true Christian, yet he has said he's a Christian but clearly lies.

Obama has ties to the Muslim Brotherhood with family members as Muslims also in the same organization. Obama supports Islam over Christians clearly blaspheming the word of God (Bible) as a Muslim believer even stating publically in 2012 that "The future nust not belongs to those who slander the prophet of Islam" Obama said this in his own words. Obama has many video recordings of himself uplifting Islam even confessing he's a Muslim.

Obama held Islamic prayer in the White House Trump had it cleaned out when he took up office. These words are from his books entitled "Dreams of My Father" and "Audacity of Hope" he writes: "I will stand with the Muslims should the political winds shift in an ugly direction." This quote comes from page 261 of the paperback edition of "The Audacity of Hope".

5And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies To worship Allah as a Muslim (Allah was also known in ancient times as "Baal" or Satan) is to blaspheme the one true God Jesus, to deny Christ as Lord even to kill Christians Islam's number one target. To be Muslim is to be in denial of the Bible and its truth of Christ as savior, this happens with sects and other false religions.





Chapter 32

The June 28th 2006 speech: Was one of Obama's more religiously based speeches that talked about the tensions that exist in a country of secular laws but religious passions. He argued that "secularists are wrong when they ask believers to leave their religion at the door before entering into the public square." He called for a "reconciliation between faith and democratic pluralism" and called on those with narrow religious views to translate those into broader common values that can guide public policy. As an example, he said, "And even if we did have only Christians in our midst, if we expelled every non Christian from the United States of America, whose Christianity would we teach in the schools? Would we go with James Dobson's, or Al Sharpton's? Which passages of Scripture should guide our public policy?

Should we go with Leviticus, which suggests slavery is ok and that eating shellfish is abomination? How about Deuteronomy, which suggests stoning your child if he strays from the faith? Or should we just stick to the Sermon on the Mount a passage that is so radical that it's doubtful that our own Defense Department would survive its application? So before we get carried away, let's read our bibles. Folks haven't been reading their bibles."

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/Hi-V_ilJu0w (Obama Mocks & Attacks Jesus Christ and the Bible / Video / Obama Is Not A Christian)

<u>6</u>Then he opened his mouth and blasphemed against God to blaspheme his name, his tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. (NKJV) Christians rule and reign with Christ in heavenly realms Eph 2:6. Obama declares himself a Muslim he backs Islamic ideals, he empowers Islam he openly criticizes Christians and the Bible in speeches as most Muslims do (1.7 billion) because of their beliefs. Obama's blasphemy, arrogance and pride is recorded on many U tube video's from his speeches. It has been noted by a world renowned psychologist from Israel Dr Sam Vaknin in 2014, that Obama shows all the signs if being a narcissist like Hitler was and Stalin before him that he is capable of mass murder a very dangerous man with no moral conscience or emotions due to his child hood upbringing. Obama loves praise and worship from people to feel good he's a consistent liar he makes many false claims deceiving many.







Chapter 32

See U Tube: https://youtu.be/nsJqw9XoyN8 (Barack Obama: Narcissist or Merely Narcissistic?)

See: Barack Obama: Narcissist or Merely Narcissistic? : https://samvak.tripod.com/obama.html

In 2013 Obama upheld abortion and funded Planned Parenthood saying "God bless you" that murders hundreds of thousands of babies. He signed a new law protecting Planned Parenthood abortion funding that went into effect Jan 18th 2017 as he was leaving office. The rule change would prevent those agencies from withholding funds for any reason other than an inability to provide those services effectively.



19. Dan 8:24 "His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power. He shall destroy fearfully and shall prosper and thrive" He will cause astounding devastation. (NKJV)



Barack Obama won 52.9 percent of the votes in the presidential election. But that is not why he is President of the United States. He sits in the White House for one reason and one reason only: Barack Obama was Rothschild's Choice.

See: https://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/blogs/obama-rothschild-choice

"His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power. He shall destroy fearfully Barrack Obama promised he will end the war in Iraq in 2008 along with defense policies he then withdrew 100'000

Chapter 32

troops out of Iraq in 2011 creating a terror vacuum for Islamic radicals. This was after President Bush had warned that doing this would cause massive devastation and destabilization in the region. This of course has led the world once again into conflict and war in the Middle East displacing millions bringing chaos into nations and increased persecution to Christians. Obama was heavily involved in the Arab spring uprising of 2011 with Libya, Egypt and Tunisia toppling dictators replacing them with Muslim Brotherhood radicals. Obama when he first came into power was elevated into place with the world's richest woman Oprah Winfrey's endorsing him, the first time in 25yrs she has done this saying "He is the one".

Obama has had unlimited millions of dollars and all of Hollywood a powerful influence in the world backing him for his presidential campaigns. Obama was the first US presidential candidate to ever have that type of support in the US. The US Presidential seat is the highest power in the known modern world. Obama by 2014 sat as chairman of the UN Security Council with 192 member states (only 54 world nation states are not involved as members), one third of those are Muslim. Obama is a New World Order puppet with a planned deceptive agenda to destroy America as a democracy if he can, Henry Kissinger said about Obama coming to power "The world must forge a New World Order or retreat to chaos" (a threat by the elites to nations do this or else chaos comes). These rich elites want to abolish sovereign nationhood (UN Agenda 2030) which was a God design they want to destroy multitudes along with economies through socialism tyranny and population control.

Chapter 32



Chapter 32





As seen on previous pages never in the history of the UN has a US president taken the chairmanship of the UN Security council leading a 60 nation coalition force in the Middle East. Under US law Obama was forbidden to hold power in the UN yet he did. Obama now had the authority to change international laws (TTP. TTIP), the New World Order manifesting. Obama (King of north with Muslim antichrist beliefs) led the Trans Pacific Partnership Agreement the 10 nation (ten crowns on horns) trade agreement the world's largest economic trade agreement ever, covering 40% of the world's wealth. Obama headed up the EU TIPP (Holy Roman Empire) with 28 European state nations. Obama was one of the G7 heads of state of the world's 7 richest and most powerful nations

Chapter 32

(7 heads of beast). Obama was basically leading the world into the New World Order an influence over every tribe tongue and nation on Earth from his seat of power in the US given to him by all.

The G7 was also overseeing the OIC (Part of Beasts kingdom the Organization of Islamic Cooperation) of 57 Islamic state nations in the Middle East with focus and agreement on forming a global Caliphate. Obama "The Beast" had political and financial influence over nearly all nations on earth, over every tribe and tongue except the Brics Bank nations which consist of Russia (King of south), China, India, Brazil and South Africa as of March 2015. There are three Muslim nations not under the US dominance in the Middle East region, Russia is tied up with these three nations Iran, Syria and Egypt. The Middle East is a chess piece against the Brics Bank nations and Ukraine is a chess piece against the western World Bank nations. Ukraine joined the UN in 2014 and is under its protection.





BRICS leaders in <u>Brazil</u>; from left to right: <u>Putin</u>, <u>Modi</u>, <u>Rousseff</u>, <u>Xi</u> and <u>Zuma</u> (3 billion people plus)

The dragon the illuminati banking cartel elite privately own all reserve world banks in all nations except 3 Iran, North Korea and Cuba as Syria was just taken over 2013 - 2014. They are feeding finances (billions) through the US into the Middle East nations for their own deceptive means to de stabilize the Middle East forcing Russia out from the gold and oil which stands against the New World order privately owned "World Banks". Up until 2017 Obama spent trillions of US dollars funneling billions into the Middle East he has spent more than all the Presidents of the US in the last 200 years this was done in just 8 years in power distribution of wealth of over 10.2 trillion dollars. Obama had 6 Muslim Brotherhood cabinet ministers in the White House in positions over seeing foreign US policy.

Obama came into power through the elites backing influence and favor for him the rich and famous. Obama was groomed and chosen to become president a puppet for evil world domination goals for New World Order purposes he is the "Beast" of Revelation 13:1-10 that "causes deceit to prosper" Dan 8:25. David D Rothschild said in 2008 "There will be a new form of global government" then in 2009 Obama becomes president with massive endorsements from Hollywood and the rich elites as David D Rothschild then meets and greets him in the White House. As it states in scripture about the Rev 13:1-10 beast as found in Dan 8:24 "His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power". (NKJV)

Chapter 32





Obama with the Rothschild's and Biden in the White House congratulating themselves

See Rothschild's Choice part 10 of 10: https://youtu.be/rp3-zOZAggs

Obama created Project Hammer and Scorecard election stealing software under through Brenan and the CIA as Lt. Gen. McInerney testifies about just prior to the 2020 elections, Maxine Waters (*Democrat*) speaks about this program and Biden himself refers to this as he says they now have the most powerful voter fraud programmed organization in American history that will deal with elections. Pelosi herself prior to the 2020 election said she feels very confident Joe Biden will be elected she knew they had this project Hammer and Scorecard software created by Obama and the CIA. The cognitive declined corrupt Democrat Biden won more votes than any US president in history more than Obama and Trump all from his basement under the Covid 19 lockdown absolutely amazing!!

See BANNED VIDEO MUST WATCH Gen McInerney, Sydney Powell, Steve Bannon Project Hammer Scorecard:: https://youtu.be/PipYw8J3POw



Obama met with Muslim Brotherhood members regularly in the White House. Obama appointed Brennan as director and chief of the CIA in 2013 who is reported to have also converted to Islam "yet to be fully verified" he refused to be sworn in on the Bible, President Trump revoked Brennan's security pass in 2017. Hillary Clinton is also a known Islamic supporter and Muslim Brotherhood agent acting on behalf of the Obama Administration. She was heavily involved in the Egyptian and

Chapter 32

Libyan "Arab Spring Uprising" of 2011 with dictator replacements she had a female Muslim Brotherhood member and most trusted adviser Huma Abedin advising her.

See website: https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2016/01/huma-abedin-hillary-clinton-adviser (Is Huma Abedin Hillary Clinton's Secret Weapon or Her Next Big Problem)





and he shall destroy wonderfully (Arab spring uprising of 2011, war in middle east and world economies, and shall prosper and thrive, he shall destroy the mighty Leaders of nations fell through protests, military action and economic crash, the Arab spring uprising of 2011 with Libya, Egypt and Tunisia the 3 horns ripped up and also the holy people. (NKJV)

It was said by Michelle Bachmann that "Obama would bring about the Biblical end of days" a very true statement. On April 25th 2015 at the White House Correspondents dinner Obama himself laughing about it, repeats this statement by Michelle Bachmann:

"Just this week, Michele Bachmann actually predicted that I would bring about the biblical end of days. Now that's a legacy! That's big. I mean, Lincoln, Washington -- they didn't do that".

See: https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2015/04/25/remarks-president-white-house-correspondents-association-dinner

The warring against the saints was loosed through Obama under the guise of Islamic terrorism 2.3 million Christians disappear from Iraq and Syria at the end of the 42 months (June 2013-Jan 2017 see chapter 35). Christian martyrs doubled to 160-200 thousand from mid 2013 onwards due to Obama's actions and agendas. By 2021 only 150 thousand Christians remain in Iraq and 250 thousand in Syria. Obama made millions through his two books being published, he also sent billions in US funds all over the world only God truly knows what's come of the money Obama has given away and received millions. Obama's US birth certificate was proven to be a fraud in the US supreme courts "fact" his lawyer even admitted to this in live court proceedings, Obama has prospered through deception.

See website: https://www.occupycorporatism.com/2012/04/20/obamas-lawyers-officially-admit-birth-certificate-is-fake/ (Obama's Lawyers Officially Admit Birth Certificate is Fake)

Chapter 32

20. Dan 7:25 "And shall intend to change times and law"

Daniel 7:21 "He shall speak pompous words against the most high, Shall persecute the saints of the most high, And shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand for a time and times and half a time". (NKJV)

Obama was a disbarred lawyer he stood down due to lying on his bar paper applications. Obama has signed in 12 executive orders of his own doing, giving all power to the government under a police state to own all of America all business, transport, food and resources making the US population slaves to the state this is in law now in the US, waiting to be put into action.

Obama tried to start WW3 early in 2013 when he wanted to invade Syria but congress, Russia and the UN stopped him from invading Syria. This was the first time this has ever happened to a US president having international doors slammed in his face with no support it was Gods doing as Obama wanted to change times and seasons, God wants His harvest of the nation's first Rev 14:14-16.

Henry Kissinger a member of the secret order says they the New World Order elite are preparing Obama to create the New World Order manifested in the Earth. Under "Obama care" in the US they were said to be planning to microchip all US citizens. This could eventually be done under US martial law, Obama as a puppet signed this into law in 2012 the NDAA. Obama had stood against the US constitution making it of no consequence by changing laws to suit himself and his policies.

Obama advanced the cause of Islam worldwide changing demographics of entire regions he signed executive orders in 2012 giving him Presidential power to control all US resources in war time and in peace time under martial law. Time after time Obama changes laws and impedes current laws forbidding enforcement of laws for his own ends that are un constitutional. On June 25th 2015 Obama got fast track Authority for the TPP from congress making him sole negotiator to that contract for a Pacific rim big business corporate takeover. President Trump then withdrew the USA from the TPPA agreement in 2017, the only one with any brains to see a very bad deal for the populace.

Chapter 32



- 2 Thessalonians 2:3 "Don't let anyone deceive you in any way, for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness (Rev 13:1-10 Beast Obama is nicknamed the rebel by the CIA) is revealed, the man doomed to destruction". (NKJV)
- 2 Thessalonians 2:8 "And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming". (NKJV)

Revelation 13:6 "It opened its mouth to blaspheme God (Islamic decrees by Obama whom also speaks in Arabic dialect), and to slander his name and his dwelling place and those who live in heaven".

(NKJV)

Revelation 13:7 "It was given power (political, military, Foreign policy and financial and authority) to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation" (NKJV)

Obama as head influence with G7, UN, EU, NATO, OIC, TPP, TTIP and the coalition forces of 60 nations. Obama worked a lot of deception during his administration probably the most corrupt President the USA has ever had. In the 2020 November USA election it was stolen from President Trump (Gods choice Dan 7:22) in an electronic shift in landslide votes from Trump to Biden an attempt by the deep state with Obama in the background to change times and seasons. As stated on previous pages it was said by Lt. Gen. Thomas G. MacInerney, that John Bremen Obama's CIA head along with Obama's administration created a program called Project Hammer a vote stealing program along with software called Scorecard that was used in the 2012 election for Obama then to corrupt the 2020 election process against Trump. Even the Democrats had prior knowledge of a computer software programmer who created a software prototype to rig the elections to steal votes and held an enquiry into it back in the year 2000 gleaning information, corrupt Maxine waters was in that enquiry.

Lt. Gen. Thomas G. McInerney (USAF, retired) warns that if the stealing of the 2020 election is not exposed and overturned we will never see another free election in America. The three-star general, a

Chapter 32

highly decorated Vietnam War fighter pilot (over 400 combat missions) and top USAF/NORAD commander and DOD official lays out the criminal use of the secret Hammer-Scorecard program by the Obama administration (including Clapper, Brennan, Comey) to throw U.S. elections.

See: <u>https://thenewamerican.com/election-steal-general-exposes-the-real-vote-fraud-the-media-are-hiding-cia-computer-program-flips-votes/</u>

See: U Tube video ELECTION STEAL General Exposes REAL Vote Fraud: https://youtu.be/CMMbZH-H4ks

See U Tube video Computer Programmer Testifies He Coded Computers To Rig Elections: https://youtu.be/kelVrADzPYU

This software was known to be used through satellites by up to four different nations China, Iran, and Germany to cover their digital tracks. With the fourth nation you have the Vatican in Italy that has now come to light with Affidavit evidence in Italy even read out on video by the top Supreme Court lawyer D Urso Elfio in Italy uncovered by a firm called Nations in Action, they have the very programmer who flipped votes through the Italian government satellite Leonardo, this satellite was given to the Vatican. This Affidavit was delivered to the USA congress on January 7th 2020 by Trump. The Italian government recently resigned as well. With huge fraud being found across the board, even Judges refused to view hundreds of cases of court admissible evidence because of fear and democratic persecution over the fraudulent votes for Biden. This also coincides with many court cases in American courts on fraud evidence 25 still currently sit in the supreme court as of Feb 2021, what false media doesn't show is Trump has actually won 2 thirds of his election fraud court cases. In the state of Georgia 35 cases of voter fraud are referred for prosecution by Georgia's election board as of Feb 11th 2021.

Of the 22 cases that have been heard by the courts and decided on their merits, Trump and Republicans have prevailed in 15, according to citizen journalist John Droz Jr., a physicist and environmental advocate in Morehead City, N.C. Droz thus reports that Trump has won two-thirds of the cases fully adjudicated by the courts. Three of the 15 cases whose rulings were favorable to Trump were filed on or after election day, Nov. 3.

See: https://www.theepochtimes.com/trump-won-two-thirds-of-election-lawsuits-where-merits-considered_3688543.html?utm_source=newsnoe&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=breaking-2021-02-07-4

It has now been confirmed that a signed, sworn affidavit was delivered to the U.S. Congress yesterday by individuals acting with an Italian defense company employee in which the employee confesses to manipulating votes in the U.S. election on Nov. 3. The revelation was made by Maria Zack, Chairwoman of NationsInAction.org, a government accountability advocacy group in an interview with Debbie Georgatos from AmericaCanWeTalk.com posted yesterday. "D'Elia has been deposed by the presiding judge in Naples and in sworn testimony states on 4 November 2020, under

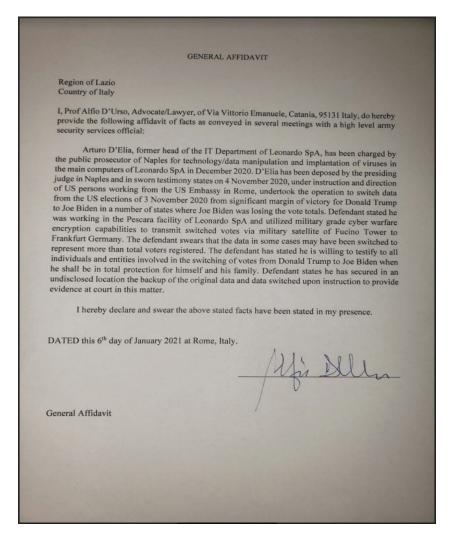
Chapter 32

instruction and direction of US persons working from the US Embassy in Rome, undertook the operation to switch data from the US election of 3 November 2020 from significant margin of victory for Donald Trump to Joe Biden in a number of states where Joe Biden was losing the vote totals," the affidavit signed by employee Arturo D'elio reads.

"Defendant stated he was working in the Pescara facility of Leonardo SpA and utilized military grade cyber warfare encryption capabilities to transmit switched votes via military satellite of Fucino Tower to Frankfurt Germany," it continues. "The defendant swears that the data in some cases may have been switched to represent more than total voters registered. The defendant has stated he is willing to testify to all individuals and entities involved in the switching of votes from Donald Trump to Joe Biden when he shall be in total protection for himself and his family. Defendant states he has secured in an undisclosed location the backup of the original data and data switched upon instruction to provide evidence at court in this matter." The fact that the affidavit was delivered yesterday afternoon before Congress voted on accepting Electoral College votes for an election accused of being fraudulent makes yesterday's votes by members of Congress all the more remarkable.

See: https://itnshow.com/2021/01/07/breaking-affidavit-delivered-to-congress-yesterday-from-italian-defense-company-employee-confessing-vote-manipulation-in-u-s-election-on-nov-3/

Chapter 32

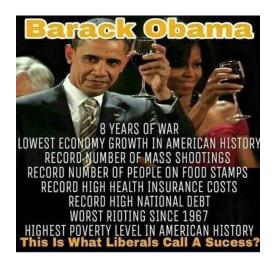


See: https://itnshow.com/2021/01/07/read-affidavit-delivered-to-congress-yesterday-declaring-confession-of-election-interference-by-italian-defense-contractor-employee/

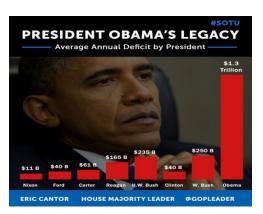
Daniel 11:43 "He shall have power over the treasure of gold and silver" to distribute it. (NKJV)

Obama raised the national US debt more than any other US president combined in US history. When Obama came into power in 2009 US debt stood at 10.2 trillion by 2017 it stood at 20 trillion. Obama brought more debt to the US treasury than all the other US presidents combined in US history for the last 200 years an extra 10.3 trillion to be exact. Now responsible for 20 trillion US debt with 47-50 million US citizens on food stamps the US was left in dire circumstances with potential war looming. According to James Hamilton an economics professor at the University of California in Santiago he claimed that the real US national debt is closer to 70 trillion and not the publicized 20 trillion national debt left as he stood down from office. (Obama continues to do this with Biden as president in 2021 Biden is Obama's Manchurian candidate in the first few months over 4 trillion is spent)

Chapter 32



Obama funneled trillions into the 2008 economic crash giving billions to corporations to float them. Obama had made policy and nuclear deals with Iran in 2015 promising them over 400 billion US dollars gave 1.5 billion in cash and released 150 billion in frozen wealth. Obama had funded Hamas and Muslim brotherhood in Egypt with billions he funneled US dollars through Turkey and Syria into the Middle East. Obama took out Kernel Kaddafi over gold currency threats in 2011 bombing Libyan war ships. Who controls world economies through the US dollar and stock market at Wall street? the Bible refers to them as the dragon the banking cartel elites.





The Tyranny of the Western King

Daniel 11:42-44 "Then he will stretch out his hand against other countries Middle East region, Russia, China, and the land of Egypt will not escape. 43"But he will gain control over the hidden treasures of gold and silver and over all the precious things of Egypt; and Libyans and Ethiopians will follow at his heels. 44"But rumors from the East and from the North, will disturb him, and he will go forth with great wrath to destroy and annihilate many. (NKJV)

Kings of the South and the North

Chanter 32

Daniel 11:23-24 "After an alliance is made with him he will practice deception, and he will go up and gain power with a small force of people. 24"In a time of tranquility he will enter the richest parts of the realm, and he will accomplish what his fathers never did, nor his ancestors; he will distribute plunder, booty and possessions among them, and he will devise his schemes against strongholds, but only for a time. (NKJV)

Ezekiel 30:5 "Cush and Libya, Lydia and all Arabia, Kub and the people of the covenant land will fall by the sword along with Egypt". (NKJV)

21. Daniel 8:25 "Through his cunning he shall cause deceit craft to prosper under his rule". (NKJV)

Obama fits this very well he lies about a lot of things (a list of 1063 Obama lies recorded and proven).

See website: https://groups.google.com/g/can.politics/c/O2smWQk1y_k?pli=1

He has been caught out many times making false statements in the public. It has been proven in the US High court since 2012 that Obama has a false birth certificate but no impeachment it was blocked by the state department. The false flag war in the Middle East was backed up by the Obama administration in supplying with coalition forces weapons and funds to Isis.

See websites: https://newspunch.com/us-helicopter-carrying-weapons-to-isis-shot-down-by-iraqs-popular-forces/ (US Helicopter Carrying Weapons to Isis Shot Down By Iraq's 'Popular Forces')

See: https://tapnewswire.com/2015/02/iraq-shoots-down-two-british-planes-supplying-isil/ (Iraq troops shoot down two British planes supplying ISIL)

See: https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/iraq-planes-some-countries-delivering-weapons-isis-violating-airspace-1475284 (Iraq: Planes from 'Some Countries' Delivering Weapons to Isis Violating Airspace).

Obama lied about Obama care policy with false promises, many other policy changes have happened through him in congress. Obama says Isis (ISIL) is not Islamic and the US is not at war with Islam this is a complete lie. Obama calls himself a Muslim and a Christian he's also a freemason you can't be both he changes camps to please the people and supports gay marriage. Larry Sinclair alleges that in 1999 he and Barack Obama shared gay sex and cocaine this testimony of sexual gay encounters with Obama was when Obama was a senator. This has come forth and been testified to on live TV this testimony was ignored by mainstream media. Obama's supposed gay lover Larry Sinclair testified in 2011 at the "National Press Club" to having gay sex & doing drugs with Obama. See U Tube video testimony.

Chapter 32

See: https://deathby1000papercuts.blogspot.com/2008/02/obama-man-claims-gay-sex-drugs-in-99.html (Larry Sinclair claims gay sex, drug with Barack in 99)

John Rivers dies one month after declaring Obama is Gay on July 1st 2014 and his wife is transsexual on live TV that all of Hollywood knows about it.

See U Tube Video: https://youtu.be/GjWEJdK4y9s (Joan Rivers Calls President Obama Gay, Says First Lady Is 'Tranny')

Obama states the US is no longer a Christian nation but a Muslim influenced nation several times on live TV and declares in two books he wrote about his biography "I will stand with Islam". With all the treason, lies, deceit and corruption Obama remained in power on his throne prospering through deception to the masses. Since Russia entered into the Syrian conflict in September of 2015 Obama's deceptions and US Middle East false war agenda began to be exposed to the world through released documents. Obama lied about his support towards Christian Biblical marriage and about being a Christian. Obama supported Gay marriage and civil unions before he was elected so after 4000 years of being a stable belief Obama came along and by 2012 it all changed on the world scene. Obama then advocated gay marriage legalizing it re defining marriage around the world a huge shift. This was an antichrist spirit of deception and perversion operating in Obama. Obama also stated he was a Christian while hosting CAIR Muslim Brotherhood in the White House he had Muslim beliefs he supported Islam all confessed on video by Obama himself. See pics of deception by Obama.

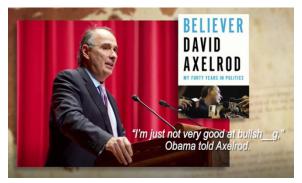




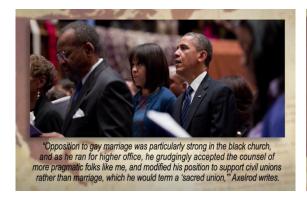




Chapter 32









From Andrew Womacks "Biblcal world" video series concerning sexuality.

See website of over 1000 of Obama's proven lies: https://freedomoutpost.com/1063-documented-examples-of-barack-obamas-lying-lawbreaking-corruption-cronyism-hypocrisy-waste-etc/

22. Daniel 11:38 "In his estate he shall honor the God of forces"

38But in their place USA White House estate (also the God of Islam Allah from Obama's religion) he **shall honor a God of fortesses** (Obama held Muslim prayer in the White House for 8 years until Trump cleaned it out) Gd of forces in Hebrew and matched in Arabic (Islamic language) with the exact same meaning for "God of forces" is "Maozim" a Semitic name this is the God of the antichrist, referred to in the scriptural text above (Daniel 11:38). Literally in Hebrew Moazim is a Semitic name it is also found in the Arabic language as Al-Mu'izz (Allah Al-Mu'izz (Allah Al-Mu'izz)) this is one of the ninety nine official names of Allah the God of Islam "Al-Mu'izz" as above is referring to the antichrist "God of forces" in Arabic this puts "Allah" the God of Islam as the God of the *antichrist (Obama's God is the Islamic "Allah")*. (see below article by Walid Shoebat May 16 2015).

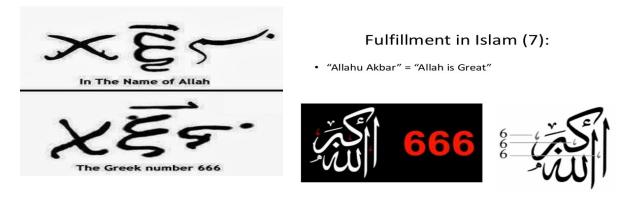
The ticket to finding the name of the god of the Antichrist has been etched from time immemorial by the prophet Daniel: Maozim, which will also reveal the religion of Antichrist as well: "Islam". Maozim is both a literal name and as in all semitic names, also has meaning (which the other translations state) also applies: "defense," "fortresses," "helmet," "protection," "refuge," "safety," "strength," "strong," "stronghold," and "strongholds" (see Strong's Concordance) Indeed, he is Maozim (Al-

Chapter 32

Mu'izz), for the Antichrist "honors a God of fortresses," who is a God of war and the sword while his name, literally in Hebrew, Moazim, a semitic name, is also in the Arabic Al-Mu'izz (Allah Al-Mu'izz) is one of the ninety nine official names of Allah in Islam and Maozim also has the exact meaning in the Arabic: "to be mighty, potent, strong, powerful. Any doubting Thomas can plug in any search engine "Allah Al-Mu'izz" can examine, not just that this is one of the names of Allah, but is also the same meaning which exactly matches the hebrew Maozim.""Allah Maozim' the god of fortresses or strongholds, placing here his confidence, whether in the strongholds of the Orontes, Nile, Euphrates, Tigris, or Bosphorus, — in Syria, Egypt, Macedonia, or Asia Minor, — (the parted empire of Alexander)

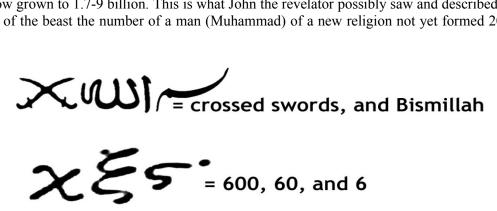
 $See: \ \ \, \underline{https://shoebat.com/2015/05/16/new-discovery-reveals-the-god-of-the-antichrist-is-directly-named-in-the-bible-and-his-name-is-allah/} \\$

The God of war of power, fortresses, strength and money (Allah has made war through Islam for 1500yrs since 610 AD killing an estimated 669 million people): and a god which his father's US/Africa did not know The eastern Muslim God "Allah" is known as "Baal" the number meaning of 666 is interpreted as "Allah" in Arabic and can be seen in the Muslim Bismilla.



The Bismillah allegiance to Allah

In Arabic it says "Allah is Great" and "In the name of Allah" the "Bismillah" declaration in Greek its 666. Rev 13:18 "Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666". Muhammad started the Islamic religion in 610 AD "a man" now grown to 1.7-9 billion. This is what John the revelator possibly saw and described in vision as the mark of the beast the number of a man (Muhammad) of a new religion not yet formed 2000 years ago.



Chapter 32

he shall honour with gold, and silver, with precious stones, and pleasant things. (NKJV) Obama as mentioned on previous pages gave billions of US dollars to Islam and gifts to Islamic leaders such as 1.5 billion to the Muslim brotherhood. Obama released 150 billion in frozen assets to Iran sending them 1.5 billion in hard cash in the 2015 nuclear deal he increased hundreds of millions in funds to Palestine's Hamas run government he trained terrorists and funded them with millions he gave them weapons.

Obama empowered Islam to rise up (Isis/Hezbollah) to then try and re-establish the Muslim caliphate in the Middle East the beginnings of the healing of the head wound of Rev 13 the Ottoman Empire from WW1. Obama was heavily involved in the Arab spring uprising ripping up three horns three leaders in 2011 which started all of this new conflict with terrorism the Arab Spring took place in Tunisia, Libya and Egypt spilling over into Syria with Hezbollah (Shiite Muslims) and into Iraq with Isis (Sunni Muslims) in 2013-2014. Obama has given billions of US dollars to Muslim natuions who worship a foreign God the same God a God a fortreesses a God of war. Obama worships this same God "Allah" as a Muslim wearing a ring saying "Allah is great" his wedding ring this is whom the US founding fathers did not know called "Allah" (Baal) the God of fortesses and "war".





Spent 10.2 Trillion in 8 years he re-distributed the wealth he gave to Muslims billions

Daniel 11:24 "He shall enter peaceably Obama won Nobel peace prize in 2009, even into the richest places Middle East and USA of the province; and he shall do what his fathers have not done, nor his forefathers: he shall disperse among them Muslims and corrupt elites TPPA corporate businesses the plunder, spoil, and riches; and he shall devise his plans Muslim agendas against the strongholds, but only for a time" 8 years in office two terms. (NKJV)

23. Daniel 11:39 "Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a foreign god ("Allah"), which he shall acknowledge, and advance its glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land for gain. (NKJV)

Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses (G7, EU,UN,US, Middle East, Syria, Iraq, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia) with a foreign God "Allah" of Islam, which he shall acknowledge Obama he has on live TV, Obama has uplifted his Muslim faith many times and advance its glory: Supplying funds, weapons and his partnership of Islam through the Muslim Brotherhood, Obama has also done this and he shall cause them Muslims of Islamic beliefs such as Isis, Hezbollah, Hamas, and Muslim brotherhood

Chapter 32

groups influenced by the US state department and CIA to rule over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

The Middle East conflict with Isis divided up the land for a revival of the Muslim Ottoman caliphate to be re established, this plan was put together by the elites (Dragon of Rev 13) as early as 2003 where the US defense department was determined to take out 7 nations (None having cartel reserve banks in them) starting with Iraq (2003), Syria (2011), Lebanon (Still to come ?), Libya (2011), Somalia (2006-2011), Sudan (2003 -2014) & Iran last this was all witnessed by general Wesley Clark in 2003. General Wesley Clark was a 4-star U.S. Army general, Supreme Allied Commander of NATO during the 1999 War on Yugoslavia.

General Wesley Clark in 2003 viewed top secret information from the US defense department. He testified about it on US television. These countries prior to 2001 9/11 events were also the last countries on Earth to not have Rothschild national banks in them (The Dragon). By 2003 the US went to war with Iraq after 9/11. After the chaos of war Rothschild banks were to be set up in these nations it took conflicts and de stabilization in the region to do it, this was not a coincidence the Rothschild organization and co represent the dragon of Rev 13 manipulating nations to their wicked demonic plans.

See: https://genius.com/General-wesley-clark-seven-countries-in-five-years-annotated

See U Tube video "General Clark on the Iraq Invasion | American War Generals": https://youtu.be/UcWs4TFSjrY

See U Tube video "Wes Clark - America's Foreign Policy "Coup": https://youtu.be/TY2DKzastu8





24. Daniel 7:23, Revelation 13, 17, 18 "the antichrist will come from the dominant political, military and economic power of the world"

In the last days this is the "Holy Roman Empire" with power base seats for the New World Order in the media, USA, UN, EU, Bankers mile, IMF, World Banks, Bilderberg Group, Freemasonry and the Vatican. In 2009 Nov 3rd "**The Holy Roman Empire**" is said to have been re born strengthened with the Lisbon Treaty being signed at the EU headquarters in Brussels. Obama in 2014 was involved in a new trade agreement with the EU the TIPP designed to dominate the EU nations; the TPPA agreement of the Pacific Rim nations was then negotiated solely by Obama with US congress veto powers.

Chapter 32

Obama's father came from Kenya which was a British colony under the "Holy Roman Empire" up until 1964 when Kenya gained its independence. Obama was born in 1960 or 1961 his Hawaiian birth cert was proven a fake in us courts with Kenya claiming to have his real birth certificate. Other information has come to light revealing Obama is more likely a Kenyan born citizen as he himself has claimed to be in his own books and on live video. America also came out from under British rule in the confederate wars. The Holy Roman Empire still has influence and claim in the US which Obama is a part of where he was a head leader with major influence and authority under the New World Order, G7, EU, UN, TPPA and TIPP trade deals ect..

See: https://www.wnd.com/2008/10/78931/ (Obama's grandmother conforms Kenya birth)

See Obama Grandmother audio: Barack Born in Kenya: https://youtu.be/JIFc4wCpvSo

See: https://mainerepublicemailreport.com/2018/05/28/obamas-kenyan-birth-records-discovered-in-british-national-archives/ (OBAMA'S KENYAN BIRTH RECORDS DISCOVERED IN BRITISH NATIONAL ARCHIVES)

<u>23</u>Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth Kingdom of the Romanic Empire in modern day "The Holy Roman Empire", which shall be different from all other kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth Global dominance, New World Order, WW 3, Roman Catholic Church (1.2-5 billion) and Islam (1.7-9 Billion) is 2.9-3.4 billion people under beasts kingdom of dark influence and mark and then finally "The Beast" trample it and break it in pieces. (NKJV)

The feet and toes the 2nd Holy Roman Empire re born Nov 3rd 2009

According to Daniel 2 Nebucanezzers statue dream, the last empire on earth is in full swing during the beast's reign of Rev 13:1-10 the "Holy Roman Empire" that came out of the "Roman Empire" of the feet and 10 toes of clay and iron. To be in this prophecy it must by a worldwide dominating influence and power as a governing power as was the last kingdoms before it that effected the known world in dominance and power over nations and people.

The EU "Lisbon Treaty" was signed by 27 nations on Nov 3rd 2009 then brought into force on Dec 1st 2009, the antichrist and false prophet are on the scene involved in the UN the Holy Roman Empire power base one third of the UN id Muslim. These two beasts come out of the "Holy Roman Empire" which is now re enforced and established internationally as a global economic power and world dominating influence. Obama and Erdagon both come from nations that were under British colonial dominance a "Holy Roman Empire nation" and influence fromWW1 when the East was taken by Britain and broken up into 5 new nations.

Chapter 32





This picture is of a statue right outside EU headquarters in Brussels, Belgium. This is a statue the pagan goddess Europa riding a bull, EU representatives openly acknowledge it. According to Greek tradition, Europa (from which Europe takes its name) was a beautiful Phoenician woman of high rank who draws the attention of Zeus the great Greek sky god.

Zeus becomes so enamored with Europa that he transforms himself into the most beautiful white bull that anyone has ever seen. Europa spots this beautiful bull and climbs on top of it and suddenly the bull plunges into the sea and rapes her (bestiality). Zeus then takes Europa away to Crete where he finally reveals his true identity. See website: http://12160.info/profiles/blogs/europe-rides-the-beast

To be a Kingdom (Dan 2:31-35) that gains world dominion over all the earth, to bare rule over all the earth, is in this prophesy (Dan 39:2) of Nebuchadnezzars statue. The Iron (Pagan Rome) mingled with clay (Religion the Vatican) is not the Roman Empire (Bronze) which was solely a secular empire that ended in 384 A.D. The feet of Iron and clay become a 2nd part and the final Kingdom the "Holy Roman Empire" a mixture of religion and secular power.

The first Holy Roman Emperor came in 800 A.D. with King Charlemagne, an attempted union between church and state of politics and religion. This happened when Pope Leo the 3rd placed the crown on the head of the secular King Charlemagne on Christmas day in 800 A.D., in the Catholic Church in front of hundreds of people announcing him as the first Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.





Chapter 32

This action by Pope Leo the 3rd was to be an alliance between the Vatican and the King, of religion and politics. Pope Leo the 3rd wanted total control over all the people, with the church being the supreme power. This struggle for power went on for centuries by the Vatican over Kings and the people (The Dark ages, Inquisition) the mix did not stick together very well, as prophesied in Daniel 2, Nebuchadnezzars dream "The iron and clay will be divided partly strong and partly broken, they will not adhere to one another".

25. Revelation 13:8 "All who dwell on the earth will worship him" (The beast, they will call him the Messiah or Lord).

Revelation 13:12 " It exercised all the authority of the first beast on its behalf, and made the earth and its inhabitants worship the first beast, whose fatal wound had been healed". (NKJV)

Revelations 13:7-9 The beast out of the sea Obama came from Hawaii an Island of the sea

7It was also given to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him. 8All who dwell on the earth will worship him, everyone whose name has not been written from the foundation of the world in the book of life of the Lamb who has been slain. 9If anyone has an ear, let him hear. (NKJV)



Spike lee calls Obama the savior the "Black Jesus"

See: https://www.newsmax.com/US/Lee-Obama-black-Jesus/2012/08/10/id/448234/



David Axelrod privately calling Obama 'Black Jesus'.

More on liberals worshiping their Messiah, David Axelrod privately calling Obama 'Black Jesus'.

Chapter 32

See website: https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2012/05/18/new-book-david-axelrod-privately-calls-obama-black-jesus/



Newsweek's Evan Thomas: Obama Is 'Sort of God' June 5th 2009.

See: https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/nb/kyle-drennen/2009/06/05/newsweeks-evan-thomas-obama-sort-god

MSM Report on Louis Farrakhan Declaration of Obama as the Messiah. Here is the transcript of Farrakhan's annunciation of the Messiah of the Chicago Machine:

You are the instruments that God is gonna use to bring about universal change, and that is why Barack has captured the youth. And he has involved young people in a political process that they didn't care anything about. That's a sign. When the Messiah speaks, the youth will hear, and the Messiah is absolutely speaking.

See website: https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/nb/pj-gladnick/2008/10/09/will-msm-report-louis-farrakhan-declaration-obama-messiah

Chapter 32

TO OTHORIS #

The Increasingly Shocking Parallels Between Obama And Hitler Youth

I came across a video that left me shaking with fear and outrage:



If this footage doesn't disturb you to your very core, I don't even know what to say. We have here a militarized group of young men being steeped in not only political ideology, but in literal cult worship of Barack Obama.

See U tube video Militant Youth Group - Obama "Yes We Can" Brainwashed Kids - 03/14/2010: https://youtu.be/cC6r j7Xeyc

See: https://startthinkingright.wordpress.com/2009/03/28/the-increasingly-shocking-parallels-between-obama-and-hitler-youth/

Obama is a 'Rare Kind of Attuned Being,' a 'Lightworker'

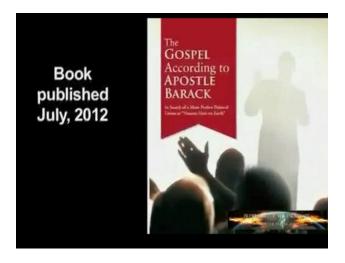
"Many spiritually advanced people I know identify Obama as a Lightworker, that rare kind of attuned being who has the ability to lead us not merely to new foreign policies or health care plans or whatnot, but who can actually help usher in a new way of being on the planet, of relating and connecting and engaging with this bizarre earthly experiment. These kinds of people actually help us evolve. They are philosophers and peacemakers of a very high order, and they speak not just to reason or emotion, but to the soul".

Apparently, Morford isn't alone in his silliness. The Politico is reporting that Representative Jesse Jackson, Jr. (D, IL) said Obama's victory "overwhelmed him."

"I cried all night. I'm going to be crying for the next four years," he said. "What Barack Obama has accomplished is the single most extraordinary event that has occurred in the 232 years of the nation's political history. ...The event itself is so extraordinary that another chapter could be added to the Bible to chronicle its significance."

Chapter 32

See: https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/nb/warner-todd-huston/2008/06/06/sfchron-obama-rare-kind-attuned-being-lightworker



And of course Obama himself believes this worship is properly due him, as one of his campaign tweets serves to show.



Chapter 32



This Tweet was 30th April 2012 at 11:14pm by Obama

America used to be the home of the free and the land of the brave; now it's just a backdrop for giant sort of like god messiah Obama's face.

And as Obama puts it: "... a light will shine through that window, a beam of light will come down upon you, you will experience an epiphany ... and you will suddenly realize that you must go to the polls and vote for Obama" – Barack Obama Lebanon, New Hampshire, January 7, 2008

and: "[G]enerations from now, we will be able to look back and tell our children that this was the moment when we began to provide care for the sick and good jobs to the jobless; this was the moment when the rise of the oceans began to slow and our planet began to heal; this was the moment when we ended a war and secured our nation and restored our image as the last, best hope on Earth." – Barack Obama, June 4, 2008

Liberals have their lord and savior. Ultimately they will worship the Antichrist, the beast of Revelation, with even more adoration as they take his mark. I have the REAL Messiah, the REAL Jesus. And I'm not trading Him for any pseudo-savior. Liberals are sick, twisted people. Please don't be one.

See: https://startthinkingright.wordpress.com/2012/05/21/more-on-liberals-worshiping-their-messiah-david-axelrod-privately-calling-obama-black-jesus/

Chapter 32

2007 Dec 11th Oprah Winfrey, Barack Obama rally in Columbia, South Carolina. Oprah calls Obama "the one": The Movie "The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman 1974" Oprah quotes from and says: She (referring to miss Pittman) would bend over she would approach the children she would say to each one "are you the one" "are you the one" remember how she stood in that doorway and held that baby in her arms and she said "are you the one Jimmy" "are you the one" well I watched that movie many years ago and I do believe today I have the answer to miss Pittman's question. It's a question that the entire nation is asking "is he the one" "Is he the one" south Carolina I do believe he is the one its destiny unfolding Barrack Obama Hussein it's about time. See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/fYjyU25bW3Y (Oprah calls Obama the one)

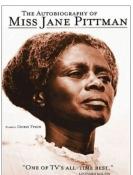




Oprah presents Obama as an embodiment of our political, religious, and psychological needs. "The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman," in which the ancient black woman is asking one young black person after another, "Are you The One?" This combines the psychological, the political, and the religious, religious, because who is "The One" but the savior of mankind? Oprah was referring to "he is the one "as a type of Savior portraying Obama as a Messiah no other president has had this done to him or said about him before

Obama feeds into it just like Hitler did in his day as well. "The One" is used in the Bible and in Black Nationalist literature to mean "The Christ" or "The Messiah". Oprah and Obama both belong to the same Black Nationalist Church, Oprah has never indorsed any presidential candidate before in her 25yrs on international TV.

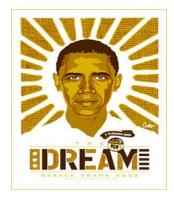


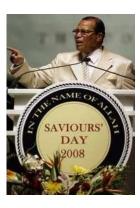


Chapter 32

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman

2008 February 24th Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan, another powerful Chicago based political figure associated with the Rev. Jeremiah Wright and other long-time associates of Democratic Party presidential candidate Barack Obama, is leaving no doubt about what he thinks of the leader in the campaign for the White House. "Nation of Islam" leader "Calipso Loui" Louise Farrakan on there annual "Saviors day meeting" calls barack Obama "The Messiah". He says about Obama "You are the instrument that God is gonna use to bring about universal change and that is why Barrch has captured the youth invovling the young people in a process they didn't even care about, when the Messiah speaks the youth will hear and the Messiah is absolutely speaking".





See: https://youtu.be/qiG-gz1xt9I (Farrakhan 'The Messiah is absolutely speaking)

See: https://www.nccg.org/ning/groups/prophecy_end_times/farrakhan-on-obama-the-messiah.htm

2012 September 24th Singer Maddona on her 2nd night speech at her MNDA tour in Washington DC on concert anounces about Obama's second term in office "We have a african American in the White House" ""Y'all better vote for f--king Obama, OK? For better or for worse, all right? We have a black Muslim in the White House. Now that's some amazing shit, It means there is hope in this country. And Obama is fighting for gay rights, so support the man, goddamnit." she later goes on back tracks to say she really didn't mean what she said?

See U Tube: https://youtu.be/a_6NUNQVD_Y (Madonna we have a black muslim in the White House)

Chapter 32







Obama is worshiped a lot and intorduced as "Our Lord and savior Barrack Obama" suxh as what happened at the 2012 Soul train awards.

2012 November 25th Jamie Foxx introduces and calls Barrack Obama by saying "First give an honor to God our Lord and savior Barrack Obama" during the 2012 Soul Train awards.

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/YmCz8RhSUmQ (Jamie Foxx Calls Barack Obama "Our Lord and Savoir")





Chapter 32

2013 February 2nd Alicia Keys performed at President Barack Obama's Inaugural Ball Monday night (Jan 21) and switched up the lyrics to her song "Girl On Fire" in a special tribute to honor the president on his special day. She introduced the new lyrics, "He's president and he's on fire... he's living in a world and it's on fire" and paused for a few seconds to cheers from the crowd before belting "Obama's on fire!"



"He's president and he's on fire/Hotter than a fantasy, longer like a highway," "He's living in a world and it's on fire/Filled with catastrophe but he knows he can fly away,"

"He's got both feet on the ground and he's burning it down/Got his head in the clouds/As he's not backing down." "Obama's on fire! Obama's on fire! He's walking on fire! Obama's on fire!"

"Everyone stands as he goes by/They can see the flames that's in his eyes/Watch him as he's lighting up the night."

"Everyone knows Michelle is his girl/And together they run the world — and we're gonna let it burn, let it burn," "Obama's on fire,"

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/PA3yaIvV7s4 (Inauguration 2013: 'Obama's on fire!')

2012 With Obama's second term win "The O Reilly" show reacts and speaks about Obama on the latest Newsweek magazine cover he says "What do they mean his second coming? " "His second term?" "They mean his second term but it clearly has religious connotations" he says "Making Obama out as a deity a Messiah". Even Bill Clinton bows down to Obama on stage in a gesture of Obama prominence in the 2012 2nd term win.

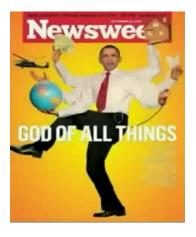
See: https://www.thenation.com/article/clinton-tries-teach-obama-lesson-humility/

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/ysQdJGURnOg (Bill Clinton's Electrifying Endorsement for Obama at the DNC)

Chapter 32









Many Christians since 2009 have been getting dreams and revelations reggarding Obama as the beast from the Lord these can be found on U Tube, Facebook and blogs ect.





Obama continually uses the Freemasons hand also the cult symbol for Satan worship in public as other Presidents have done before him have.

If you put in Obama the Messiah on Google search engine images this will come up about him being the Messiah.

Chapter 32



Some people made up a rubber dummy of Obama then him through the streets on a donkey to mock an entrance of the Messiah into the city of Iowa.

Amid the pomp, circumstance and celebration of welcoming a new president, an artist in Iowa created an inaugural parade sure to draw attention, even hundreds of miles from Washington, D.C.: Barack Obama, riding on a donkey, complete with waving palm fronds and "Secret Service" escort. As WND reported, Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan declared in October that when Obama talks, "the Messiah is absolutely speaking." But artist Matthew J. Clark's parade – marching Obama through the streets of Des Moines in similar fashion to Jesus' triumphal entry into Jerusalem – takes the messianic imagery even farther.

Chapter 32





See: https://northerngleaner.blogspot.com/2009/01/obamas-triumphal-entry-gentle-riding-on.html

Obama is also a corrupt Democrat in the Democratic party of America as is Hillary Clinton well known for her corrupt ways. The Democratic Party has a Donkey for its logo Obama has been into Israel three times during his two terms as president in 2008 and again in 2013. You could almost say Obama road the Donkey into Jerusalem. As of 2020 Biden became president with Obama behind the scenes nicely helping Biden re instigate all of Obama's policies even re instating congressional ex Obama era placements. Obama did joke about doing a third term, much controversy is behind the 2020 elections from the basement under lock down Joe Biden won more votes than Obama an election steal? yet to be exposed. Obama was accused by US generals of creating project Hammer and scorecard election stealing software's When it comes to these Democrats and their political ways their paid for bias media platforms of past present and future corruption anything is possible and more than likely has happened. You can't get a straight arrow out of a bent one.







Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done. (NKJV)

Chapter 32

26. Revelations 13:5-7, Daniel 7:20-21, Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:11, Daniel 12:7, Daniel 8:9-12, Daniel 8:23, Daniel 9:27, Daniel 11:31-32

"He shall make war with the saints and against God"

The Beast that makes war against the saints of God in the last days

Daniel 8:9-12 And out of one of them came a little horn which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the Glorious Land. And it grew up to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host warring against the saints and some of the stars to the ground, and trampled them destroyed them. He even exalted himself as high as the Prince of the host Jesus; and by him the daily sacrifices were taken away prayer and worship to God, and the place of His Gods sanctuary church was cast down. Because of transgression, an army was given over to the horn to oppose the daily sacrifices; and he cast truth down to the ground. He did all this and prospered. (NKJV)

Daniel 8:23 "And in the latter time of their kingdom (last days), When the transgressors have reached their fullness fullness of the Gentiles, A king shall arise a leader, Having fierce features Antichrist Beast Obama Rev 13:1-10, Who understands sinister schemes evil and deception. His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power; He shall destroy fearfully, And shall prosper and thrive; He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people saints/Christians. (NKJV)

Warring against the saints for 3 and half years (started in mid 2013 under Obama)

Daniel 7:25 "He shall persecute the saints of the most high and shall intend to change times and law, and the saints shall be given into his hand for a time times and half a time" (NKJV)

Daniel 11:31-32 "And forces Muslims/coalition forces shall be mustered by him Rev 13 1st beast, King of north, and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress Churches Christian; then they shall take away the daily sacrifices, and place there the abomination of desolation Islamic flag pole. Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits." (NKJV)

Daniel 9:27 last week "7 years" of Daniels 70 week prophesy" Then he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week; But in the middle of the week He shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering. And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate, Even until the consummation, which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate." (NKJV)

Revelation 13 5-7 "And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue for forty-two months. Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation". (NKJV)

Judgment for the saints and harvest time against the beast

Chapter 32

Daniel 7:20-21 "and the ten horns that were on its head, and the other horn which came up, before which three fell, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth which spoke pompous words, whose appearance was greater than his fellows. "I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them", "until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom." (NKJV)

Revelation14:14-16 Then I looked, and behold, a white cloud, and on the cloud sat *One* like the Son of Man, having on His head a golden crown, and in His hand a sharp sickle. And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to Him who sat on the cloud, "Thrust in Your sickle and reap, for the time has come for You to reap, for the harvest of the earth is ripe." So He who sat on the cloud thrust in His sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped. (NKJV)

Daniel 12:7 "It shall be for a time times and half a time (3 and half years) when the power of the Holy people has been completely crushed all these things shall be fulfilled" (NKJV)

Revelation 6:9-11 "When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held. And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?" Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should rest a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed." (NKJV)

Revelations 7:9-14 After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, and crying out with a loud voice, saying, "Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!" All the angels stood around the throne and the elders and the four living creatures, and fell on their faces before the throne and worshiped God, saying: "Amen! Blessing and glory and wisdom, Thanksgiving and honor and power and might, Be to our God forever and ever. Amen." Then one of the elders answered, saying to me, "Who are these arrayed in white robes, and where did they come from?" And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. (NKJV)

Revelations 13:5,7

5And he was given a mouth to speaking great things and blasphemies The worship of Allah "Baal " or Satan the denial of the Bible and its truth of Christ as savior by Muslims, sects and other false religions. and he was given authority to continue forty-two months In mid 2013 Christian martyrs double worldwide when Hezbollah entered the Syrian conflict then Isis into Iraq to an estimated 160-200 thousand. This was after the Obama administration withdrew all US troops from Iraq then influenced the "Arab spring uprising" in 2011 through the CIA. This took place on social media such as Face book and State dept influence in the region, the US withdrawal of troops from Iraq in 2011 created a vacuum for terrorism.

Chapter 32

George W Bush junior warned about this happening if troops were withdrawn but Obama paid no heed to the warning. The main culmination of this tribulation period of warring and trampling of the saints by the gentiles/Islamic terrorists, the persecution of the saints by the beast through Islam is for 42 months (Rev 11: 2, Daniel 7:26, Rev 13:5). Of course Christian persecution continues until Jesus returns, this prophesied tribulation three and one half year period manifested under Obama and continued until the end of his second presidential term of January 2017, that's 42 months from mid 2013. By the end of this period in 2017, 2 million Christians were destroyed and have disappeared from Iraq and Syria alone absolutely devastating. The Bishop of Bagdad has said Christianity in Iraq is over finished. Currently it is estimated that 200 million Christians are persecuted worldwide in over 60 countries that don't have full human rights as defined by the UN Declaration of Human Rights, simply because they are Christians. It is believed that this is the largest group in the world without full human rights because of their beliefs," as stated by Johan Candelin in 2002, director of the WEA Religious Liberty Commission.

This number has increased dramatically especially in 43 Muslim nations and around the world since 9/11 and the 2011 Arab Spring uprising with Isis and Hezbollah from 2013. The displacement of millions more Christians and people groups has accelerated in the Middle East conflict according to "Open Doors Ministries" and many world reports on the matter.

<u>7</u>It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. (NKJV) (Daniel 7:21, 25 Rev 13:7)

Since 2009 with Obama in power withdrawing 11'000 troops from Iraq a vacuum for terrorists was created. Then the "Arab" spring uprising of 2011 came (3 horns/kings uprooted) Obama funneled billions of US dollars in funds, training and weapons into the Middle East into terrorists hands. This empowered terrorist groups such as Hezbollah into Syria mid 2013 and Isis into Iraq in early 2014. This uprising empowerment caused warning against the saints to begin on a massive scale with beheadings, rapes, and the displacing of millions in some of the oldest Christian communities in the world. Christian worship and salvations were halted, hundreds of Churches are burned or converted to mosques. From Mid 2013 when this upheaval manifested it was exactly 42 months till the end of Obama's second term in Jan 2017. This is exactly what has been said about the beast's time frame on warring against the saints and his blasphemies.

In the Middle East especially in Syria and Iraq since mid 2013 Christian martyrs around the world doubled. Obama influenced the Arab spring uprising that put into power the Muslim Brotherhood leader **Mohamed Morsi**, whom quickly began killing Christians in Egypt this moved into Syria and Iraq by 2013 with Isis and Hezbollah. Isis in the Middle East declared Christians as their number one enemy they desired genocide to wipe them all out killing thousands, displacing millions from some of the oldest Christian communities in the world established since the days of Christ.

Islamic terrorists systematically destroy Christian history ancient artifacts and Churches turning some churches into mosques defiling the place of worship "Abomination of desolation". Isis reports mainly Christian beheadings on video with the rape of woman turning Christian woman into sexual slaves then killing them. A good read about Christians being number one targets of Islamic extremists declaring war on the saints is "Defying Isis by Johnnie Moore". Isis want to eradicate Christians from the world as Hitler tried to do with the Jews this is the "Warring against the saints in Rev 13".

Chapter 32

Isis basically kill anyone in their path they have killed opposing Sunni Muslims as well as Christians but they take particular joy in targeting and eliminating Christianity. This is actually intended Christian genocide with western nations mainly ignoring it. Again we are seeing the systematic genocide of a population led by Satan himself against God. This war of spiritual realms over the souls of man is as ancient as creation is from the time of Genesis when Satan entered into the Garden of Eden onwards. Since the days of Christ when people began to receive Christ as Lord and savior to be born again, saved this persecution and war has only intensified with millions of Christ followers over the centuries martyred.

Rev 6:9 The Fifth Seal: The Cry of the Martyrs

⁹ When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held. (NKJV)



Isis beheading 21 Eygyption Christians in Libya 2015

Isis terrorists whom had come from all over the Islamic world had major influence and war against Christians in large parts of Iraq and most of Syria they ineffectively controlled Somalia all of Libya, the whole north east of Nigeria with control over parts of Kenya and Egypt, in their cross hairs first and foremost is Christianity and the Jews. A few years ago the only failed nation given over to Islamic terrorism in the world was Somalia now it's several nations in the Middle East over run by the same groups of Muslim terrorists. Isis takes their rules and vision seemingly from the pages of Hitler's regime patterns following in the footsteps of the satanic Muhammad. This type of persecution has not been seen against Christians since Rome in the first century, starting with the mass killing genocide of the Christian Armenians in early 19th century and Greeks by the Muslim Ottoman Empire of Turkey. The world turned its head while large-scale "religious cleansing" took place with millions wiped out from the late 1800's to mid 1900 right through WW1 up until 1950 by the Turks with up to 1.5 million wiped out between 1915-1916 alone by Turkish Muslim Ottoman Empire troops and mobs.



Chapter 32

Turkish soldiers, proudly posing with bodies of their Christian Armenian victims. To these Muslims, the "Christians were like animals to be hunted." The Hellenic & Armenian Genocide was the systematic torture, massacre and ethnic cleansing of several million Hellenes (Greeks) and Armenians perpetrated by the Turks in Asia Minor, Constantinople (called Istanbul by the Turks), Eastern Thrace, Imvros, Tenedos, Macedonia, Cappadocia and Pontos between the beginning of the 1890's and the end of the 1950's. Even Adolf Hitler cited the killing of the Armenians as a precedent for his own slaughter of the Jews two decades later. "Kill without mercy!" the Nazi leader told his military on the eve of the Holocaust. "Who, after all, speaks today of the annihilation of the Armenians?" Hitler said.

See: http://www.bibleprobe.com/christianmartyrs-armenia.htm

This theme was then continued in the mid 19th century with Hitler turning against Jews as well as persecuting Christians in Germany. Up to 6 million Jews were murdered in the 2nd world war alone it was a form of ethnic Genocide of systematic communism. It is known that Hitler based and embraced his WW2 persecution from Islamic beliefs and ideals of "people group cleansing" or (Jihad); Germany itself became friends with Islamic nations.

The relationship between Nazi Germany (1933–1945) and the leadership of the Arab world encompassed contempt, propaganda, collaboration and in some instances emulation. Cooperative political and military relationships were founded on shared hostilities toward common enemies, such as British and French imperialism and colonialism, communism, and Zionism. Another key foundation of this collaboration was the anti-semitism of the Nazis, which was admired by some Arab and Muslim leaders, most notably Hajj Amin al-Husayni. In public and private, Hitler and Himmler made warm statements about Islam as a religion and political ideology, describing it as a more disciplined, militaristic, political, and practical form of religion than Christianity, and commending what they perceived to be Muhammad's skill in politics and military leadership. However, official Nazi ideology also considered Arabs to be racially inferior to Germans, a sentiment echoed by Hitler and other Nazi leaders to deprecate them.

See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relations between Nazi Germany and the Arab world







In the Middle East since 2013 (21st century) the world especially the west is shutting its eyes once again as the world is being moved into massive Christian persecution and possible WW3. This mass persecution of the 19th - 21st century warring against the saints has not been seen in such a way since the 1st century, when Christians were tortured, killed and persecuted by the Roman occupation and

Chapter 32

then the Inquisitions of the dark ages of the "Holy Roman Empire" against the Protestants (True believers of Christ). Germany itself has taken in millions of Muslim refugees as has most of Europe causing chaos and turmoil unreported in mainstream media an intentional deception. The Islamic uprising and migration into European nations has been a planned event by powers to be.

Many nations now are waking up to this onslaught against their sovereignty by Islamic Muslims but it may be far too late to turn the tide of invasion around. Only a move of God now can turn the tide of destruction and chaos coming through these unpercedented measures of refugees. Islamic terroist attacks and violence have increased dramatically in European nations. These eastern Muslim refugees have only ever known Islam for generations their whole way of thinking and life is completely different from western thinking.

Western nations have literally been hoodwinked by uneducated government leaders enforcing this imigration upon their populations basically bringing in internal war and conflict upon their own peoples. Many leading government officials such as the Barak Obama of the US, Bittish Prime minister Terresa May, Canada's Prime minister Justin Tredaue and Germany's chancelor Angela Merkel have sold themselves out to Islam, be it because of political pressures from the elite the fear of Isalm or conversion to Islam only they know.

Daniel 12:11

"From the time that the daily sacrifice is abolished War in Middle East destroying Christians and churches stopping worship of Christ and the abomination that causes desolation is set up Muslim flag pole to "Allah" of the sun and moon crest of "Baal" or "Satan"., there will be 1,290 days. 42 months or 3 and one half years, this is also found specifically in Rev 13:5-7 (NKJV)

Daniel 7:21 "I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints" (NKJV)





We find in Rev 13:1-9 power is given to the Beast by the dragon causing increased martyrdom from mid 2013 in Syria and Iraq and across the Middle East/Africa where Muslim persecution is doubling, and prevailed against them; 22Until the Ancient of days came This is first given through favor given to the saints as found in Daniel 7:22, then Christ's return after 6th Trumpet, 6th vile and 6th seal judgments are completed.

Chapter 32

This then leads into God's wrath of the 7th Trumpet, 7th seal and 7th vile at Christ's return, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High victory and favor given to the saints; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom. To then begin to move the church into the millennial Kingdom, of 1000 years reign with Christ, on earth and beyond at His return. There is no rapture Christ only returns once within the hour of the two witnesses being raised back to life (Rev 11:11-13) forever Rev 20.

27. "He sits as God in the Temple of God showing himself that he is God"

2 Th 2:1-14 "The Man of Lawlessness"

Now, brethren, concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering together to Him, we ask you, not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though the day of Christ had come. Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. (NKJV)

The falling away is here and so is the son of perdition:

The statistics in the US have shown that up to 80-90 % of converts will fall away reverting back to thier old lives. That great umbers come to Christ in crusades with as little as 10% remaining in Christ over time a huge falling away in numbers has been reported across European churches with hundreds of churches turned into Mosques in Englnd alone. See next page for some USA statistics on this great falling away thats occuring. This hardness of heart and persecution and decline worldwide in Christianity has been a hardlines continual attack by satan against the Bride of Christ. What we are about to see next is a massive move of Gods true power to bring in His revelations 14:14-16 worldide harvest of souls.

See: https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/10124/london-mosques-churches (Londonistan: 423 New Mosques; 500 Closed Churches)

See: https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/2761/converting-churches-into-mosques (Muslims converting empty European churches into mosques)

• Charles E. Hackett, the division of home missions national director for the Assemblies of God in the U.S. said, "A soul at the altar does not generate much excitement in some circles because we realize approximately ninety-five out of every hundred will not become integrated into the church. In fact, most of them will not return for a second visit."

Chapter 32

- In his book Today's Evangelism, Ernest C. Reisinger said of one outreach event, "It lasted eight days, and there were sixty-eight supposed conversions." A month later, not one of the "converts" could be found.
- In 1991, organizers of a Salt Lake City concert encouraged follow-up. They said, "Less then 5 percent of those who respond to an altar call during a public crusade . . . are living a Christian life one year later." In other words, more than 95 percent proved to be false converts
- A pastor in Boulder, Colorado, sent a team to Russia in 1991 and obtained 2,500 decisions. The next year, the team found only thirty continuing in their faith. That's a retention rate of 1.2 percent.
- In November 1970, a number of churches combined for a convention in Fort Worth, Texas, and secured 30,000 decisions. Six months later, the follow-up committee could only find thirty continuing in their faith.
- A mass crusade reported 18,000 decisions—yet, according to Church Growth magazine, 94 percent failed to become incorporated into a local church.
- In Sacramento, California, a combined crusade yielded more than 2,000 commitments. One church followed up on fifty-two of those decisions and couldn't find one true convert.
- A leading U.S. denomination reported that during 1995 they secured 384,057 decisions but retained only 22,983 in fellowship. They couldn't account for 361,074 supposed conversions. That's a 94 percent fall-away rate.
- In the March/April 1993 issue of American Horizon, the national director of home missions of a major U.S. denomination disclosed that in 1991, 11,500 churches had obtained 294,784 decisions for Christ. Unfortunately, they could find only 14,337 in fellowship. That means that despite the usual intense follow-up, they couldn't account for approximately 280,000 of their "converts."

See: https://christianity.stackexchange.com/questions/10144/are-there-any-real-statistics-on-how-many-people-fall-away (Are there any real satistics of how many epople fall away?)

See: http://thetruthwins.com/archives/19-numbers-which-prove-that-america-is-turning-away-from-christianity (19 numbera prove that America is turning away from Christianity)

See U Tibe video: https://youtu.be/SD7RJf9JKDE (A Great Falling away) , https://youtu.be/SD7RJf9JKDE (A Great Falling away)

See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/smXs9355k o (The great falling away)



Chapter 32

2007 Dec 11th Oprah Winfrey, Barack Obama rally in Columbia, South Carolina. Oprah calls Obama "the one": The Movie "The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman 1974" Oprah quotes from and says: "She (referring to miss Pittman) would bend over she would approach the children she would say to each one "are you the one" "are you the one" remember how she stood in that doorway and held that baby in her arms and she said "are you the one Jimmy" "are you the one" well I watched that movie many years ago and I do believe today I have the answer to miss Pittman's question. It's a question that the entire nation is asking "is he the one" "Is he the one" south Carolina I do believe he is the one its destiny unfolding Barrack Obama Hussein it's about time". Oprah presents Obama as an embodiment of our political, religious, and psychological needs. "The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman," in which the ancient black woman is asking one young black person after another, "Are you The One?"

This combines the psychological, the political, and the religious, religious, because who is "The One" but the savior of mankind? Oprah was referring to "he is the one "as a type of Savior portraying Obama as a Messiah no other president has had this done to him or said about him before.. Obama feeds into it just like Hitler did in his day as well. "The One" is used in the Bible and in Black Nationalist literature to mean "The Christ" or "The Messiah". Oprah and Obama both belong to the same Black Nationalist Church, Oprah has never indorsed any presidential candidate before in her 25yrs on international TV. Obama is the first presidential candidate to have all the power of all of Hollywood backing him a worldwide influence positioning him for power to become president.





See U Tube video: https://youtu.be/fYjyU25bW3Y (Oprah calls Obama the one)

See website: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman

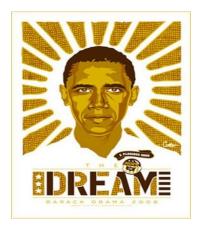
2007 April 20th published in "Men's Vogue" magazine. When Morgan Freeman comes over to greet Obama, the senator begins bowing down both hands in worship. "This guy was president before I was," (Obama knew he would become president even before he won the presidency) says Obama, referring to Freeman's role in Deep Impact and, clearly, getting a little ahead of his own bio.

Chapter 32



Obama says: "This guy was God before I was." (Obama calls himself God referring to the Bruce Almighty movie) Freeman eats it up. Leaning in, he tells the senator to win it. "I will," Obama replies. "That's why I'm running."

2008 February 24th Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan, another powerful Chicago-based political figure associated with the Rev. Jeremiah Wright and other long-time associates of Democratic Party presidential candidate Barack Obama, is leaving no doubt about what he thinks of the leader in the campaign for the White House. "Nation of Islam" leader "Calipso Loui" Louise Farrakan on there "Saviors day meeting" calls Barack Obama "The Messiah". He says about Obama "You are the instrument that God is gonna use to bring about universal change and that is why Barrch has captured the youth invovling the young people in a process they didn't even care about, when the Messiah speaks the youth will hear and the Messiah is absolutely speaking".





25.7.2008 Obama stands in the Holy place the Temple mount with a Jewish cap on placing a prayer into the wailing wall. Yet He makes a nuclear deal with iran in 2015 Israels arch enemy a terroist supporting nation giveing them billins in US dollars. Obama in Dec 2017 gets the 2334 resolution put through the UN that comes against israel as illegal occupation of Palistinian lands and settlements. His intents are deceptive even his letter was deceptive knowing it would be found and read, he led a deceptive leadeship. Obama at Israels wailing wall in 2008 it is so deceiving and false to do this being a Muslim.

Chapter 32

2:32pm UK, Friday July 25, 2008

Dominic Waghorn, Middle East correspondent

Is nothing sacred, even in the Holy Land? It seems not, when it comes to Jerusalem's Wailing Wall and its most recent famous visitor, Barack Obama.







See: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/jul/24/israelandthepalestinians.uselections2008

See: https://crownheights.info/general/12964/rabbis-criticize-disclosure-of-obamas-prayer/

2012 November 25th Jamie Foxx introduces and calls Barrack Obama by saying "First give an honor to God our Lord and savior Barrack Obama" during the 2012 Soul Train awards.





Chapter 32



28 . Rev 13: "Fire called down in the site of men" by false prophet durring time of Rev 13:1-10 antichrist.

Rev 13:13 "So that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men" (satellite TV, worldwide media John the revelator may well have seen modern warfare technology in world events in his visions from God. Erdogan shot down a Russian jet over Iraq in Dec 2015 as fire streaked across the sky while the Obama administration was looking on as a NATO member. This Turkish provocation for war was seen around the world on satellite TV as a streak of fire falling from the sky, John the revelator was seeing modern ware fare 2000 years ago in visions. Russia didn't take the bait allowed by President Obama and Erdogan in the Iraq conflict. President Erdogan uses US predator drones supplied by Obama to kill enemies such as the Kurds in Turkey and Iran, "missiles"

from above "fire from the sky" in the sight of men causing death on the Earth. Obama said once on live TV "I have two words for you "predator drones" you will never see it coming, you think I am

joking".

The AGM-114 Hellfire (AGM stands for <u>air-to-ground missile</u>) is an <u>air-to-surface missile</u> (ASM) first developed for <u>anti-armor</u> use, but later models were developed for precision <u>drone strikes</u> against other target types, and have been used in a number of actions aimed to "destroy <u>high-value targets.</u>)



See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AGM-114 Hellfire

Chapter 32

The Russian Jet shot down by Erdogan in Dec 2015, during Obama's administration fire comes down from the sky in the sight of men, as seen all around the world in the mainstream media.



Erdogan shot down Russian jet Dec 2015 in the sight of men fire came down



See: https://www.rt.com/news/323264-turkish-f16-fighter-shot-Su24/

See: U Tube video "Russian SU-24 warplane downed by Turkish forces over Syria border": https://youtu.be/-Z6CMEnRY34

29. Rev 13:3 Image to the wounded beast head from the 7 headed beast (Antichrist) as the wounded head by the sword of war is healed.

Rev 13:3 And I saw one of his heads as if it had been mortally wounded, and his deadly wound was healed. And all the world marveled and followed the beast. (NKJV)

Just 6 months after Obama's second term was over in 2017 another major prophecy fulfillment took place as a follow on from Obama the beast. The beast and false prophet are both in the 6th Bowl along with the dragon on the world scene as the Euphrates River dries up this began in 2009. The false prophet Erdogan whom Obama had visited as his first foreign trip as president in 2008 then by 2015 the false prophet began to manifest his part in prophecy fulfillments with calling down fire from above then creating the image to the beats wounded head. The false prophet ordered the creation of an image to the wounded head of Rev 13 it was then unveiled mid-2017. A head speaks of authority in scripture the Ottoman Empire ruled as the head authority over much of the Middle East and parts of Europe for 600 years. The Ottomans ruled directly over Jerusalem for 400 years until WW1 then its head was

Chapter 32

wounded" (WW1 1914-1918) and "the deadly wound was healed" (2013 onwards). It says "the whole world marvels at its recovery" this was satellite social media and world news media coverage of the rise of barbaric Muslim Jihadi terrorism/Isis/ Muslim immigration/ Islam-phobia/ Islamic atrocities, heads being cut off, woman being repeatedly raped and sold as sex slaves, massacres, mass graves and blood shed even cannibalism by Muslims of Christian body parts for Islamic blood purification etc. This wounded head (Islamic) one of the Rev 13:1-3 seven heads of the beast was identified historically in the 1st Trumpet chapter, as the "Ottoman Empire" defeat of WW1 the first Trumpet or Rev 8:7.

This image (statue) created by the false prophet was unveiled 100 years after the "wounded dragon head" took place in history (WW1 1st Trump) unveiled at the time of its recovery (Islamic Ottoman Empire). The false prophet image to that "wounded head of the dragon" according to scripture was unveiled in July 2017. This came as said just 7 months after the first beast of Rev 13:1-10 "President Obama" (Sunni Muslim brotherhood member) had stood down after ruling the USA for eight years. Again, as said already during this statue unveiling the false prophet President Erdogan called the people to give allegiance to himself and the statue (Islam) stating he would "behead kill all of his enemies" just as prophecy states (Sharia law and the 666 mark of the beast). This scripture has now happened historically word for word as prophesied 2000 years ago Rev 13:15, "that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed" (NKJV)

Rev 13:12 And he exercises all the authority of the first beast (Ottoman Empire WWI wounded head of Islam) in his presence, and causes the earth (UN, 57 Islamic nations of Asia) and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast (Islam), whose deadly wound was healed (Islam is one of the 7 heads). He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire (2015 Russian jet shot down/drone warfare) come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men (worldwide media).

And he deceives those (unclean deceptive frog spirit Bowl 6) who dwell on the earth by those signs which he was granted (fire from heaven, miracles at meetings, holograms) to do in the sight of the beast (Islam), telling those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the beast (2017 Ottoman statue/monument) who was wounded by the sword (Ottoman Empire WW1) and lived (recovers). He was granted power (strength/authority) to give breath (Ottoman resurrection) to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak (Islamic call to prayer played 24/7 at monument) and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast (Islam) to be killed (jailed, beheaded, murdered under Islamic Sharia Law). (NKJV)

Chapter 32





Erdogan ordered his Ottoman Empire statue/image to be made as a monument for the 249 coup victims of the July 15th 2016 cue. The monument image was erected outside his palace gates to commemorate his victory and those killed unveiled on July 15th 2017. This was unveiled a year after he became President of Turkey. In Rev 13:11-18 the "false prophet" from the earth arises with great authority (*Middle East*) after the "beast" whom wars against the saints Rev 13:5-7, Rev 11:1-3 for 42 months (*June 2013 - Jan 2017*). This is a very specific thing the false prophet does in creating an image of the "mortally wounded" head now "healed" the head of a false religion (*Islam*) one of the Rev 13 beast's 7 heads. The Euphrates River drying up Rev 16:12 (*began in 2009 the year the beast Obama came to power*) in the 6th bowl this is very specific also tied into Erdogan. Erdogan dried up the river through building 22 dams along its banks making a way for the kings of the east to eventually come up against Israel in war.





The five-pointed star on Erdogan's statue image is an occult symbol of Satan "Baphomet" 666, one can almost see the moon symbol under the star, as horns. The root cause of the beast nature in people that God states is an abomination to him is "idolatry" or "Idol worship" as found in Ezekiel 8 the "Abominations in the Temple" chapter. God states in Ezekiel 8 because of this idol worship they have filled the land with violence in Hebrew this means "Hamas" turning their backs on God (this originally was the Jews idolatry from other cultures in the region). Then God says; "I'll show you even greater abominations" than the idols where "they worshiped the sun towards the east". This

Chapter 32

was a 2600-year-old prophecy 1200 years before Islam (sun worship of the east) ever existed in the Middle East, Jihad "Hamas" violence has filled the earth.

Eze 8:15-16 Then He said to me, "Have you seen this, O son of man? Turn again, you will see greater abominations than these." So He brought me into the inner court of the LORD's house; and there, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, were about twenty-five men with their backs toward the temple of the LORD and their faces toward the east, and they were worshiping the sun toward the east. (NKJV)





The Rev 13:14-15 "Image to the beast wounded by the sword" was prophesied by John the revelator 2000 years ago (600 years before Islam was even created), the Islamic 5-pointed star (Star of Baal/Satan) on top of Erdogan's statue is not a coincidence. This antichrist satanic occult pentagram is used in witchcraft as the satanic Baphomet goats head, this is truly an image to the beast "Satan" as prophesied.

To re-iterate the current Pope Francis (an antichrist Jesuit son of perdition) is not the Rev 13:11-18 false prophet even though he is a false prophet (there has been 266 of them in the papacy) he has not built an image of the Dragons beats mortally wounded head, or its false religion. The Pope has not called people to come bow down to it or be killed and beheaded as enemies. The Pope does not have a massive army he can command to fight against Israel he is too old to even go to war. The Pope is not of the same religion as Obama (beast) or Erdogan (false prophet) whom are Muslim the Pope a Jesuit and Catholic whom states Islam and the Vatican worship the same God so Pope Francis 11 is not the false prophet of Rev 13:11-18 he's the Rev 17 8th King.

The Pope is a false prophet over a false system of religion that has affiliated the Vatican with Islam as worshipping the same God even praying to Allah himself in Islamic mosques. Pope Francis sits in position as the 8th (*beast*) king since 13th March 2013. Th Papacy is fulfilling scripture in Rev 17 as the whore of Babylon influenced by the Dragon (*UN, Vatican, the rich merchants of the earth*). Pope Francis is the 8th Pope since the 1929 "Lateran treaty" making the Vatican its own country to have its own Pope king instead of an emperor. Pope Francis 2nd is the 266th false Prophet Pope (8th Pope King from 1929 Lateran treaty) through a 1700-year period. The Pope does not have an army (Ez 38 and 39

Chanter 32

war) with the Rev 13:1-10 beast whom is known in the Bible and by the Jews as "Gog of Magog". The Pope will not himself enter the land of Israel in the battle against Israeli forces hes too old he is 87 years old as of 2023 (born in 1936). At Jesus return He destroys the Rev 13 beast and false prophet in that battle where they are gathered against Him against Israel this is all in the Middle East see the scriptures:

Rev 9:1-11 (5th Trumpet Bush war 2003-2011), Rev 16:12 (6th bowl Euphrates dries up started in 2009, making way for the Kings of the East to come against Israel), Rev 13:1-10 antichrist beast (rises 2009-2017 onwards), Dan 7:8-12 (2011 Arab spring 3 horns ripped up), Dan 11:41-44 (2011 Arab spring 3 horns ripped up), Rev 17:10-11 8th king beast (rises 2013 onwards), Rev 13:11-18 False prophet beast (rises 2014 onwards, statue set up 2017),

Rev 9:14-21 (2013 onwards 6th Trumpet 4 demonic angels released along Euphrates river, 3rd of men killed in the region, 42 month tribulation war against saints), Dan 8:9-14 (42 month tribulation war against saints 2013-2017), Dan 8:23-25 (antichrist beast, 42 month tribulation war against saints then destroyed), Rev 13:5-7 (42 month tribulation war against saints 2013-2017), Dan 7:21-26 (42 months tribulation war against the saints, then favor for the saints in 2017 with Trump onwards).

Dan 8:14 (2300 days or 6.5 years from war against saint beginnings mid 2013 till the sanctuary the Eph 5:26-27 bride begins to be cleansed through a spiritual out pouring of glory 2020), Rev 14:14-18 (worldwide harvest of souls 2020 onwards), Joel 2 (Revival army rises up), Joel 3:13-16 (worldwide harvest), Rev 11 Two witnesses (42 months ending with Armageddon), Ez 38, 39 (war against Israel then Armageddon), Rev 16:16 (war against Israel then Armageddon), Rev 11:2 (42 month war against Israel then Armageddon), Joel 3:2-12 (Judgment against the nations in valley of Jehoshaphat at Armageddon), Rev 19:19-21 (beast and false prophet destroyed at Armageddon), Dan 11:45 (Gog /beast destroyed at Armageddon).

When Christ kills the false prophet and the man of sin beast in the battle of Armageddon Rev 16:6, Rev 19, Jesus casts their spirits into the lake of fire. The Pope sits protected at the Vatican and does not physically fight in battles he may die before Christ returns. The false prophet is Erdogan of Turkey born 26th February 1954 as of 2023 he is 69 years old with influence over 1.9-2.3 billion Muslims. Islam is the largest false religion on earth larger than the Catholic religion of 1.2 billion, Islam wants to dominate the world. Both Islam and the Vatican Papacy are tied together in the sense of murdering the saints over generations through their antichrist spiritual systems.

Dan 9:27 "And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate (antichrist destructions), Even until the consummation, which is determined, is poured out on the desolate." (NKJV)

Erdogan as the false prophet is a religious Muslim militant with much power, he is placed to be the new Caliph/King/Sultan of Islam. Erdogan has the 8th largest army in the world and has joined himself in a close relationship and support of Hamas and Isis leaders and the leader of Palestine Abbas. Erdogan wants to push a two-state solution that would weaken Israel as a nation in its defense of its borders. His agenda as a Muslim along with Iran is to attack and destroy Israel to herald in the Islamic "Mahdi" their false messiah whom is Christianity's antichrist figure. Islam seeks a worldwide caliphate a new order they want to murder all infidels' non-believers.

Chapter 32

See: https://www.businessinsider.com/ranked-world-most-powerful-militaries-2023-firepower-us-china-russia-2023-5?op=1#10-italy-16

30. "The bruise of damage against the Holy Covenant of Israel by the beast" Dan 11:28 (Oct 7th 2023 Gaza)

According to prophecy before the final 42 month war of "Armegeddon" against Israel the "Holy Covenant" of God (*Jews of Israel*) Rev 16:6, a seperate 42 month beast war the "war against the saints" takes place Rev 13:5-7 in this Islamic region. The Rev 14:14-16 worldwide harvest happens between these two separate 42 month wars. The "beast" in Dan 11:23, 28 is given authority to "war against the saints" for a 42 month period. This "war against the saints" actually took place in recent history as seen on the worlds social media and news (*June 2013 – Jan 2017*). This saints war through Muslims was empowered by the Beast (*Obama and CIA trained, funded and weaponised Isis*) where they used Isis islamic terroists (*Hezbollah joined in*) to advance the cause of Islam in Iraq and Syria Dan 11:39.

Isis was loosed into Iraq and Syria to commit Jihad genocide against Christians the Yazidis and other ethnics in the region including Sunni Muslims (2.3 million lost in 42 months from the region along the Euphrates River). This saints war as prophesied began soon after the "Arab Spring" of 2010 – 2011 this was where the "3 horns" (leaders) of Dan 7:8 were ripped up from 3 countries named in Dan 11:43 as Egypt, Libya and Ethiopia (Yemen). Each country lost dicators under Obama's administration whom had been in power for 25 plus years. See Revelations Unsealed "war against saints" chapter and "3 horns ripped up" chapter.

Dan 11:22 With the force of a flood (overwhelming war) they (Rev 13:5-7, Dan 12:7, 42 month war against the saints by Islam "Isis" June 2013 - Jan 2017) shall be swept away from before him (Rev 13:1-10 Beast "Obama of Muslim Brotherhood") and be broken (Dan 12:7, 7:22 power of the Holy people shattered in the region of this war after 42 months in Iraq and Syria along the Euphrates River Rev 9:13-21 "Trumpet 6", Rev 16:12-16 "Bowl 6", 2.3 million christians lost from the region), and also the prince of the covenant (Jesus Christ in the saints).

(The book of Dan chapter 11 is a contraversial chapter for scholars of where history starts and finishes between verses 20 and 21. After much study and historical events unfolding in prophecy end times fullfillments. This auther is convinced between Dan 11 verse 20 and 21 you go from Old Testament history then leep forward in prophecy to the end of the age "Antichrist Beast" of Rev 13:1-10. The beast Of Rev 13:1-10 is named from verse 21-45 as the "King of the North". Daniel 11:21-45 becomes an exspansion of prophetic insight into what the Rev 13:1-10 beast of end times does.)

In Dan 11:23 it states they (Islam/CIA/Deep State) will make a "League a Confederacy" (combined agreement by Ishmaelite nations Ps 83:4-5) with the "King of the North" the Rev 13:1-10 antichrist "Beast" (Obama). It states in Ez 38:10 "On that day it shall come to pass that thoughts will arise in

Chapter 32

your mind (Gog/King of North / Beast), and you will make an evil plan (similar to Ps 83:1-8 a confederacy an agreement with those in the lands of Magog - Islam)" (NKJV)

Ez 38:14-17 "Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say to Gog (of the land of Magog the Middle East "Islam"), "Thus says the Lord God: "On that day when My people Israel dwell safely (1948 onwards), will you not know it? Then you will come from your place out of the far north (Turkey, Erdogan & Obama of Islam), you and many peoples with you (Islamic Jihad), all of them riding on horses (tanks, armored vehicles), a great company and a mighty army. You will come up against My people Israel (Armageddon) like a cloud, to cover the land.

It will be in the latter days (end of the age) that I will bring you against My land (Israel), so that the nations may know Me (seen on world media/internet/satellite live), when I am hallowed in you, O Gog (Obama), before their eyes." Thus says the Lord God: "Are you he (Rev 13:1-10 antichrist) of whom I have spoken in former days by My servants the prophets of Israel, who prophesied for years in those days (Jacobs Trouble Jer 30:7, fullness of gentiles Rom 11:25, Bowl 6, Trumpet 6) that I would bring you against them? (NKJV)

Confederation: A group of people, countries, organizations, etc. joined together for a common purpose or by a common interest: league, alliance.

See: https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/confederacy

A confederation (also known as a confederacy or league) is a political union of sovereign states united for purposes of common action.

See: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confederation

The Rev 13:1-10 "Beast" (Obama) is named in Dan 11:23 as the "King of the North" (Dan 11:21-45). This vile person Obama the "Beast" the "King of the North" will then act deceitfully and come up with a small people (Isis/Islam/CIA/Deep State) to become strong to overwhelm like a flood to "war against the saints" Rev 13:5-7 (June 2013 – Jan 2017). According to Dan 11 after this initial 42 month war against the saints this "Beast" (Islamic) or "King of the North" is later moved against the Holy Covenant "Israel" (with anti semitism against the Jews Gods covenant people) "to do damage" Dan 11:23 (Funds Hamas/Isis, stands against Christianity & Israel, Nuclear deals with Iran, Resolution 2334). The antichrist beast of Rev 13 according to prophecy in Dan 11:21-45 comes against the Holy Covenant "Israel" twice the first time is "to do damage" to "Bruise" the Holy Covenant as prophesied in Dan 11:28. Then the second time is Rev 16:16 the war of "Armegeddon", Math 24:21 the "Great Tribulation", Rev 11:1-3, Zech 14:2 and Ez 38 & 39 Gog of Magog war against Israel.

USA foreign policy actions under the Biden adminsitration is influenced by Obama a deep state plant from behind the scenes. In recent times his deceptive policies are intended to bruise "to do damage" *(raising anti semetism hatred)* against Israel the Holy Covenant. This "puts hooks in the jaws of nations" according to prophecy in Ez 38:4-5, this has now been released to be fullfilled in history. The Oct 7th 2023 attack by the USA funded *(Palistine/Iran/Hamas)* Iranian and Turkish backed Hamas is

Chapter 32

the second largest jewish massacre since the WW2 holocost this has led to Israels response to wipe Hamas out.

This will draw Islamic nations into full blown Muslim anti semetism (worldwide protests by Muslims) to cause a consolidated confederacy to form with intentions to come against Israel in the "Great tribulation". This coming war (WW3 Great Tribulation) in the days ahead will be in Gods time not mans it will bring "trouble to Jacob" Jer 30:5-7. Ever since Obama came into power in 2009 he increased funding to Palistine and Hamas in the hundreds of millions each year, as well as making nuclear deals with Iran releasing billions in funds to them. They then gave by intention 85 billion in weapons to the Taliban in Afganistan whom then onsold to terroist groups and Iran. Obama the beast according to prophecy advances the cause of his "god of war" Islam across the Middle East. Hes done this through deception by re- distributing wealth and weapons from the west to Islam to fight Israel, that's his ultimate purpose as a Muslim Israels destruction.

Gaza is not the end of something it is "The Hooks going into the Jaws of Nations".

In the words of preacher Peter Tsukahhira from Israel: "Gaza is not the end it is the beginning of something" a whirlwind of antisemitism violence chaos and war (WW3) is coming to Israel, for these are the days of Elijah Rev 11. The two witnesses will be the bridge from the New Testament back to the Old Testament a ruiniting of prophecy to be a witness to the world and Israel in these end times.

See Spirit and Power of Elijah/ Peter Tsukahira: https://youtu.be/G1t0_e1E9pI?si=09x-1UDwGovc1Q3i

(Oct 8th 2023 two Aircraft Carriers were imediately sent to Israel by Biden/Obama to stand against the Muslim world with Israel a manipulative maneuver of deception bu the USA to get involved imediately. This was not to protect Israel but to stir up a Middle East war footing against Israel to unify the Muslim world to de-stabilse the region even further, to cause greater hatred, anti semitism & political damage against Israel. You can gaurantee the deep state shadow governement working with Obama the CIA will be behind this manouver, Joe Biden does not have the cognative ability. These are the same corrupt individuals that are trying to destroy Donald J Trump.)

The first part of prophecy in Dan 11:28 is where the Beast is "to do damage to Israel" this is what has taken place recently starting Oct 7th 2023 with the Hamas surprise attack. Israel has the best secret service security in the world MOSSAD and they seemingly missed this planned attack one must ask why? In the past in WW2 Islam was used by Hittler in the death camps he used Islamic military to kill Jews. This 2023 Islamic military genoside attack killing 1600 Jews is the worst in 75 years since WW2. The significant part is this attack has happened durring the time of the Rev 13:1-10 beast, whom is Muslim and has been on the world scene since 2009.

The Rev 13 Beast has been part of releasing the 6th Trumpet and 6th bowl of revelations along the Euphrates River since 2009 as it began druing up. He ripped up 3 horns/leaders in the Arab Spring he warred aginst the saints for 42 months in the same region. In 2023 when Hamas attacked Israel from

Chapter 32

Gaza murdering 1600 victims in cold blood, massive retaliation by Israel at Gaza occurred with advice from the USA. The USA then imediately supported Israel to go to war to destroy Hamas in Gaza why?. This is part of the "hooks going into the Jaws of the nations" to build Islams plans to come up against God and Israel in these last days Ez 38:4.

The USA democratic government is currently heavely influenced by Obama and Biden. The USA imediately released two aircraft carrier battle groups to sit in the Black Sea between Turkey, Cypress and Israel stirring up the Islamic world. Islam sees the west as crusaders against their religion. This tactic of military action by the USA will "backfire" with Israel this is just as Obama himself has said. "Obama knows being a Muslim" this USA standoff with Israel against Islam will cause great "damage" to Israel. Anti semitism is now on the rise around the world especially in Islam with Islamic led protests occuring every where (1.9-2.1 billion people). The longer this conflict goes on the deeper the wound to Islam.

Hamas somehow managed in its ignorance (behind the scenes organised training) to avoid detection by "Mossad" the Israeli military intelligence agency (one of the best in the world). Egypt had sent an official report to Israel days earlier of this possible Hamas attack coming, but it fell on deaf ears, something doesn't add up. Israel had lapsed it stood down from protecting its Gaza border. It was also interesting that a US Aircraft Carrier the General Ford was already in the region, then ordered to Israel the next day Oct 8th after Hamas attacked on Oct 7th 2023.

The US order was "imediate" just one day after Hamas attacked Israel, then 4 days later on Oct 12th it arrives. By the 18th Oct 2023 a second air craft carrier group wwas ordered to Israel arriving 10 days later on 28th Oct 2023. Israeli forces began entering the Gaza region Oct 8th 2023 in defense of its border cities. Then America starts to tell Netanyahu of Israel not to send in a full scale attack on Gaza, to hold off untill they are ready? whom is controlling whom here? By the end of Oct 2023 protests began to erupt in the hundreds of thousands across the nations, by Islamic supporters of Hamas waving Palistinian flags (chanting for the beasts religion Islam). When Christians were being massacred in Iraq and Syria by Isis in the thousands you never saw such protests.

If you want to know who is behind this attack follow the funding weaponising and organising of Hamas whom was birthed from the Muslim Brotherhood, follow the money. Iran is known as a proxy supporter of Hamas supplying finances and weapons along with Turkey. Then you also have Obama a Muslim of the Muslim brotherhood whom had many meetings with "CAIR" of the Muslim Brotherhood in the White House durring his terms as president, he had Muslim prayers in the White House. Obama admits on live video he is Muslim, his family is Muslim Brotherhood in Kenya, his father was a Muslim. Islam is a generational religion from father to son. In the first 30 mins of being innugurated as president in Jan 2009, Obama rang Abbas the leader of Palistine a member of the Muslim Brotherhood. Obama's first oversees trip as president was to see Erdagon leader of Turkey another Muslim brotherhood member (False Prophet of Rev 13:11-187).

Obama made nuclear deals with Iran during his two terms as president releasing billions in frozen funds to Iran, even flying to Iran 400 million in cold US cash with another 1.7 billion direct US

Chapter 32

transfer to Iran. Obama behind the scenes helped to fund Hamas troops to be trained in Egypt to increase their military training during his terms as president. Obama began giving Palestine increased funds of hundreds of millions of US dollars per year from 2009 forwards, all those funds were controlled by "Abbas" a Hamas supporter. Just before the Oct 7th attack by Hamas Biden's administration gave 6 billion in USA dollars to Iran. Biden's administration left Afghanistan with over 80 billion in USA weapons, now being sold to Islamic countries.

Obama funded, trained and weaponized Isis in Iraq and Syria through the CIA. Isis then erupted onto the world scene from Syria into Iraq in early 2014 massacring tens of thousands of Yazidis and Christians for the next 3.5 years. Iraqi troops ran from Isis leaving billions in US made weapons for Isis to use and sell to Islamic Jihad terrorists. Israel has been saying Isis and Hamas are cut from the same cloth, they are the same group. Biden Obama's 2yc for 8 years is close friends with Obama, they then withdrew from Afghanistan leaving 85 billion in weapons behind to Muslim terrorists whom then on sold to Iran and other terrorist groups.

Isis's fighters joined Hamas fighters in Palestine, Hezbollah has joined and backs Hamas from Lebanon, the Houthis from Yemen have also joined Hamas they have used US made weapons. Turkey along with Iran fund, train and support Isis, Hamas and Hezbollah. Obama gives billions away to Palestine/Hamas and Iran whom fund Isis, Hamas and Hezbollah. Obama sells weapons to Turkey in arms deals knowing they side with Hamas; he gave them predator drones to kill Christians and Kurds. Obama stated at a media conference "I have two words for you - Predator Drones - you will never see it coming, you think I'm joking".

The recent Israel and Hamas war is where Obama's true colors manifested as he stated on the 7.11.23 on live media "Israel is an occupation of Palestine and it's unbearable" (to Islam). Palestine under Israeli occupation is an Islamic ideal it is not a fact at all it is twisted history. Israel Gave Gaza to the Palestinian refugees after the 1967 war as a place to live, yet ever since the 1987 Hamas takeover of Gaza Hamas use it as a base to fight Israel. See Ted Cruz video on response to Barrack Obama and his funding of Iran.

See "Sen. Ted Cruz Calls "Bullsh*t" on Former Pres. Obama's Comments About Israel's "Occupation" of Gaza; https://youtu.be/Sf-chJBLmGU?si=p-zs_Hw8TVMDOgiS

See "Occupation in Palestine Is Unbearable, Says Former US President Obama | Dawn News English"; https://youtu.be/57gSlu5C3-E?si=gUIiZN02NZtrf-9Q

It was Obama's crew that interfered with the 2020 election results according to General McInerny with "Project Hammer". They used election stealing software designed by the CIA to steal the elections from Trump, Obama got his secret "Third term". Many leading politicians such as Megan Kelly, Ted Cruz, Judge Jeanine, Donald Trump and others all say "Obama is already running the Biden administration, Obama's the puppet master". As a said the Biden administration (Obama's 3rd term) left behind on purpose in Afghanistan over 85 billion in US made equipment and weapons according to Republicans. The terrorist Islamic group the "Taliban" gained these weapons in the

Chanter 32

rushed US withdrawal on 15th August 2021. The Taliban have since smuggled and sold US weapons to other terrorist organizations such as Hezbollah, Turkey, Iran and Hamas.

See Ted Cruz issues shocking 2024 prediction: 'Barack Obama is running the administration': https://youtu.be/LxA5V9KpbAA?si=4NWkIt1CnB11y5Bq

See 'Whispers growing' about Obama 'pulling the strings' in the White House (sky news Australia): https://voutu.be/Sc2sSRIFpSs?si=RokGkLd4q6nYbng2

See 'Barack Obama is RUNNING THE WHITEHOUSE and Biden is the puppet' | Dr Carole Lieberman: https://youtu.be/OfHLF7B7hfg?si=Vr fL7tBfhV94Oi7

Again, recently Obamas administration (shadow government) now using Biden, released another 6 billion US in frozen funds to Iran on September 11th 2023. The funds were released as part of a prisoner exchange deal just weeks before Hamas attacked Israel on Oct 7th 2023. It is getting pretty clear that Obama as a Muslim since 2009 has been behind the massive terrorist weapons build up and funding increases to Islamic terrorist groups and nations.

There has been a deceptive plan by Obama Dan 11:9, to "Advance the cause of his foreign God "Allah" of Islam to come against the Holy Covenant of God "Israel". Iran (Shiites) are Muslim they fund Hamas (Sunni Muslim Brotherhood) in Palestine. Iran funds Hezbollah (Shiite) in Lebanon and the Houthis (Shiite) in Yemen. Obama (Beast) is Muslim Brotherhood Erdogan (False prophet) of Turkey is Muslim Brotherhood (Sunni). Erdogan leader of the OIC/Arab League has also joined in support with Hamas (Muslim Brotherhood) and Hezbollah.

Dream 4.11.2023

In a dream last night, this author was with Netanyahu of Israel sitting in a room, as a man dressed in Hamas black Jihad Muslim clothing wearing an Islamic head mask, approached Netanyahu. Netanyahu didn't see this man's clothing nor did he know this man was a Hamas Muslim spy only I could see who he was, this man was whispering into Netanyahu's ear "Do this and do that" and Netanyahu was saying "Yes sir".

This was a game of deception by the man in black, I said to Netanyahu "why are you believing a Muslim Hamas spy and obeying what he is saying to you?". Then in the dream some Mossad secret service men came to Netanyahu and said "money has been stolen from Israels bank accounts, we have traced it and found the police (CIA) in Oklahoma (Confederacy state) in the USA have done this" (end of dream).

Chapter 32









Obama was the man dressed in a black Hamas uniform in my dream talking to Netanyahu

Dream 13.5.2003

This author had a dream of military men in Iraq giving up and going into US occupation (this happened under Obama from 2009-2017, he also placed many Muslims into US positions of power.). But it was deception, as plans were in progress by Iraq terrorists (the beast/empire spirit behind Islam) to attack the US (to come in through open borders as sleeper cells). Words spoken in the dream by an Iraq terrorist commander high up to Saddam were "Whether they are ready or not missiles or not we will have victory in downtown USA"

(This is symbolic of future demonic deceptions to come against USA under Obama a Muslim. Ex Iraqi army personal became Obama CIA funded and trained as they joined with Isis whom then co-joined in Jihadi purposes with Hamas, Hezbollah and Iran).

26.7.2014 This was a vision from Kathie Walters (prophet itinerant minister)

Yesterday three times I had a very strong and vivid vision. It was loud and close. I saw hundreds of crazed apes and gorillas rushing across the White house lawns (Muslims). I don't believe at that point they were running to the White House but past it. I talked to some prophet friends and they said to pray against terror attacks like 9/11.

Eva from USA Dream 2014

I Had a dream of a TV with squiggly lines on it then a picture appeared (Prophetic) with Islamic terrorists appearing in the picture, it was Isis with the black Islamic dress and masks on. They said "we are Isis and we have taken over the White House; we are taking over the United States of America". They then raised a flag and it was the black, green, white and red it was the Hamas Palestinian flag at the White House (Obama).

(4.11.23 dream of Obama as a Hamas man dressed in black telling Netanyahu what to do, a game of Islamic deception being played to advance Islams cause to destroy Israel. This is the beasts unclean frog spirits of Bowl 6, deceiving the kings of the earth).

Chapter 32





See "Protest outside Whitehouse" 2023 (Palestinian Flags raised on lawns of the White House, Eva's 2014 dream come true); https://www.tiktok.com/@burrowrabbit/video/7302105015508864262?
<a href="mailto:relative-new-rabbit-new-rabb

The UN is against Israel they are anti seminist as Obama and Iran is, along with most Muslim nations. With the Hamas attack against Israel the UN voted 14 nations for Israel the rest 134 voted for Hamas with 40 abstaining from voting, nearly one third (57) nations of the UN are Islamic. The UN (one third Islamic), Justine Trudo (Muslim supporter) and Biden (Obamas puppet for the deep state) all came out supporting Israel against Hamas, this is all a game of public propaganda deception. These organizations and people are deceptive war mongers wanting blood from Israel.

Biden and Obama era CIA have funded Iran in the billions, then they sent Aircraft Carriers to support Israel in this latest skirmish with Hamas, giving Israel missiles and weapons to fight Iran funded Hamas, they are funding both sides of this war and want it to escalate. This is no different to what Isis did in Iraq and Syria killing the Yazidis and Christians (2.3 million people) for 3- 4 years (2013 – 2017) all under Obamas administration (6th Trumpet) in training Isis terrorists, funding and supplying weapons to them.

Israel has been saying all along that Hamas is Isis and Isis is Hamas cut from the same murderous destructive cloth, they are the complete degradation of an evil occult on legs supported by USA dollars. This authors belief is Biden (Obama led) is lying to Netanyahu (dream of the Islamic man dressed in black telling Netanyahu what to do is Obama) Netanyahu is being deceived into certain actions that will stir up the Islamic world of 1.9-2.1 billion Muslims. Obama and his crew want the Gaza Hamas military to become Islamic Martyrs, Muslim heroes to stir up the Islamic world with antisemitic venom against Israel in the days ahead.

Aircraft carriers were sent not to protect Israel but to intimidate and push the Islamic world into further violent antisemitic protests, to send Islam a message "to put hooks in their jaws" Ez 38:. This is what has now erupted around the world and Obama knows it he's a Master deceiver the "Beast". Hundreds of thousands of Islamic Hamas supporters then led anti seminist protests across the nations. They did this in support of Hamas in their murder rampage of killing, raping and cutting off babies heads these protesters were worshipping the beast, the empire of "Islam". In Oct 2023 Obama stated "Israels ground operation in Gaza could backfire" this is what he wants as a Muslim an Islamic war with Israel.

Chanter 32

Obama is lying to Israel (unclean frog spirits that deceive Kings of the earth Bowl 6). It's a play on words that the "USA supports Israel" Obama masked in deception is lying using Biden for the sake of Islam. Obama wants to consolidate the Islamic world (Islamic confederacy) into forming their final attack plan Ez 38:10, that leads to Rev 16:16 "Armageddon" against Israel. This stand with Israel against Hamas by the USA is the first "damage to Israel" that the beast of Rev 13:1-10 does in prophecy Dan 11:21-45. The damage was causing greater antisemitic hatred to arise around the world, this has now been done Dan 11:23.

See Obama's Big Remark On Israel-Hamas War; 'Nobody's Hands Are Clean...' | Watch: https://youtu.be/EYyya5H28YA?si=sMzdPAmgqx2WKpgV

Obama is playing a Muslim game of deception and lies as they are taught to for the sake of Islam. You don't praise a nation of your own religion in 2009 then turn on it and want to war against it. This whole war in Israel with Hamas in Gaza the stance against Iran by the USA under the Biden Administration is a ruse, a false flag position deceiving Israel influenced by Obama to advance Islam's cause once again. One must read between the lines to see this is Muslim deception at play, just as the 2023 dream of the masked terrorist telling Netanyahu what to do is actually Obama disguised in his true form as a Muslim.

Barack Obama's address to Iran - Full text of Barack Obama's videotaped message to the people and leaders of Iran

Fri 20 Mar 2009 08.10 GMT

"Today I want to extend my very best wishes to all who are celebrating Nowruz around the world. This holiday is both an ancient ritual and a moment of renewal, and I hope that you enjoy this special time of year with friends and family. In particular, I would like to speak directly to the people and leaders of the Islamic Republic of Iran. Nowruz is just one part of your great and celebrated culture. Over many centuries your art, your music, literature and innovation have made the world a better and more beautiful place. Here in the United States our own communities have been enhanced by the contributions of Iranian Americans. We know that you are a great civilisation, and your accomplishments have earned the respect of the United States and the world.

For nearly three decades relations between our nations have been strained. But at this holiday we are reminded of the common humanity that binds us together. Indeed, you will be celebrating your New Year in much the same way that we Americans mark our holidays – by gathering with friends and family, exchanging gifts and stories, and looking to the future with a renewed sense of hope. Within these celebrations lies the promise of a new day, the promise of opportunity for our children, security for our families, progress for our communities, and peace between nations. Those are shared hopes, those are common dreams.

So, in this season of new beginnings, I would like to speak clearly to Iran's leaders. We have serious differences that have grown over time. My administration is now committed to diplomacy that addresses the full range of issues before us, and to pursuing constructive ties among the United States, Iran and the international community. This process will not be advanced by threats. We seek instead engagement that is honest and grounded in mutual respect.

You, too, have a choice. The United States wants the Islamic Republic of Iran to take its rightful place in the community of nations. You have that right – but it comes with real responsibilities, and that

Chapter 32

place cannot be reached through terror or arms, but rather through peaceful actions that demonstrate the true greatness of the Iranian people and civilisation. And the measure of that greatness is not the capacity to destroy, it is your demonstrated ability to build and create.

So, on the occasion of your New Year, I want you, the people and leaders of Iran, to understand the future that we seek. It's a future with renewed exchanges among our people, and greater opportunities for partnership and commerce. It's a future where the old divisions are overcome, where you and all of your neighbours and the wider world can live in greater security and greater peace.

I know that this won't be reached easily. There are those who insist that we be defined by our differences. But let us remember the words that were written by the poet Saadi, so many years ago: "The children of Adam are limbs to each other, having been created of one essence." With the coming of a new season, we're reminded of this precious humanity that we all share. And we can once again call upon this spirit as we seek the promise of a new beginning.

Thank you, and Eid-eh Shoma Mobarak." (Obama speaking fluent Arabic)

See: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/mar/20/barack-obama-usa

In prophecy you have the "bruise" as the first time this antichrist of Rev 13:1-13. He attacks Israel then a second time "at the time of the end" the antichrist comes in rage against Israel the "Holy Covenant". This time the antichrist comes with armed forces co-joined with the false prophet and his armies (Islamic). Gog the Beast the King of the north comes "with many ships" and an army he plants his tents between the seas and the gloriouse Holy Mountain (Zion, Temple Mount, Mount of Olives) in Israel Dan 11: 44-45. Dan 11:40 "with many ships" (just like the two USA air craft carrier battle groups sent to the Black sea in 2023 stationed off Israel and Cyprus) the beast will enter many countries and overwhelm them (With Islamic nations, OIC & Arab Leauge) he shall enter the gloriouse land Dan 11:41. He the Beast, Gog, King of the North (Obama) will bring about the Ez 38 & 39, Zech 14:2, Rev 11:1-3, Math 24:1-31 war also known as "Armegeddon" Rev 16:6. Obama himself laughing and mocking quoted about the end of days once in 2015 speaking of Michele Bachmanns prediction of him, which is actually correct. Obama said she said; "I would bring about the biblical end of days, now that's a legacy that's big I mean Lincoln , Washington they did'nt do that".

The nations in the bible mentioned as being from the "Land of Magog" are all Middle Eastern nations with Arabic generational ancestry of Ishmael. You find these nations in the land of Magog (Asia/Middle East) such as Rosh (Iran/Iraq), Mechech (Turkey), Persia (Iran/Iraq), Ethiopia (Sudan also Yemen), Libya and Tubal (Turkey/Iran) in prophecy in Ezekiel 38 and 39 (Ancestral end of age nations gathered to war against Israel under Gog of Magog), Psalm 83:1-8 (Leauge of nations against Israel), Math 24:1-31 (Great Tribulation war against Israel), Rev 16:12-16 "Bowl 6" (Kings of the East/Euphrates River to war against Israel), Rev 9:13-21 "Trumpet 6" (Euphrates River war and conflict in the region killing a third of men), Rev 19:19 (Nations gathered to war against God), Joel 3:1-16 (Gathering of nations against Israel), Rev 11:1-3 (Holy city Jerusalem trampled for 42 months by Gentiles non Jews) and Zech 14 (Verse 2 - Jerusalem invaded as a city).

See: https://www.aletheiacollege.net/ld/d1.htm (historic identity of Rosh this is not Russia)

Chapter 32

This region biblically has always been a pot of jealousy and war between Abrahams sons (1 Chron 1:26) Isaac (of Sarah) and Ishmael (of Hagar) and their decendants, the "Israelis and the Arabs". One lineage is influenced by Daniels "Prince of Persia" overseeing the antichrist anti semitist "Islam" Dan 10:13-21 (Egypt/Iran/Iraq/Syria/ Turkey/Palistine /Jordon/Saudi Arabia) of the Middle East, the other by "Jehova God" (Israel). The "Prince of Persia" as a fallen angel principality has oppressed this region for centuries. In Psalm 83:1-8 it states the Ishmaelites (Ishmaels 12 princes Gen 17:20 to become a great people the Arabs of the Middle East) create a confederacy against Israel to destroy it. This hatred of Israel by the Ishmaelite/Arab decendants as a confederacy, still stands spiritually in the region today under the "Prince of Persia".

Psa 83:4 They have said, "Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation, That the name of Israel may be remembered no more." For they have consulted together with one consent; They form a confederacy against You: The tents of Edom and the Ishmaelites; Moab and the Hagrites; Gebal, Ammon, and Amalek; Philistia with the inhabitants of Tyre; Assyria also has joined with them; They have helped the children of Lot. Deal with them as with Midian, As with Sisera, as with Jabin at the Brook Kishon, who perished at En Dor, who became as refuse on the earth. Make their nobles like Oreb and like Zeeb, yes, all their princes like Zebah and Zalmunna, who said, "Let us take for ourselves the pastures of God for a possession." (NKJV)

In todays terms this Ishmael (*Ps 83, Ez 38 & 39*) confederacy against Israel is known as the "Arab leauge of nations" and the "OIC" the "Organisation of Islamic cooperation and Unity" made up of 57 Muslim nations surrounding Israel whom are all nations states of the UN. The final war the "Great Tribulation" of Math 24:21 will be a 3.5 year period according to Rev 11:1-3. This war is against Jerusalem the place of the return of Jesus a war fought over the temple mount the "Holy Place" for Muslims (*Al-Aqsa Mosque*) and Jews (*wailing wall*) Math 24:15-16. Arabs (*Ishmaels decendants*) created Islam under the "Prince of Persia's" influence around 610 A.D in the Middle East (*Asia*). Arabs are decendants of Abraham through Ishmael the bondwoman Hagars son of Gen 16:3 (*biblically true*). They have taken the Christian and Jewish God of the Bible "Jehovah God" (*the eternal one the unchangeable one, the one who was and is and is to come*) the stories of the Bible (*3500 years old*) and twisted these stories into Islam to accommodate themselves (*anger and jealousy*). Muslims have supposedly called upon Islam's God "Allah" since its creation after 610 AD.

Islam states in "Fatwah" that the 1st Temple of Solomon *(completed in 957 BC)* and the 2nd Temple of Herod *(completed in 515 BC)* were Mosques *(a building where Muslims say their prayers)* to Allah *(God of Islam)* even though Islam was never created untill after 610 AD. Islam through the twisting of scripture and history claim the lands of anchient Israel for themselves, this is contrary to actual archeolegy and history in the region. God gave the lands of Israel 3500 years ago to the Hebrew/Jews, these lands are far larger then modern day Israel. Israel's land given by God actually sits from the Nile River in Egypt to the Euphrates River in Asia Minor.

God gave these lands to Abraham and to his decendants Isaac (2nd born to Sarah) and Jacob and their decendants not Ishmael (1st born to bondwoman). The historic "Arch of Titus" in Italy Rome testafies to Israels existence in the area 2000 years ago. Archeolegy testifies to Israel's existence in the area

Chapter 32

going back over 3500 years ago. In a recent event an Italian politician admited to an Israeli politician the Vatican is still holding 2^{nd} Temple implements from the Roman 70 AD destruction of the 2^{nd} Temple and Jerusalem.

See: https://www.thehouseofdavid.org/prophetic-map/2023/10/23/leading-italian-parliamentarian-rome-wants-to-return-temple-vessels-to-israel

Ishmaels decendants were blessed by God to become a great nation of people as well Gen 17:20. Yet for Ishamel and his decendants it was prophesied in Gen 6:12 that "He shall be a wild man; His hand shall be against every man, and every man's hand against him. And he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren". For Ishmael/Arab descendants this is how they are today generationally in a perpetual state of "wildness and war" influenced by the beast's false destructive religion "Islam" since 610 AD. This "wild man" spiritual state with their "hand against every man" is just as scripture stated thousands of years ago, the sins of the fathers passed to the sons Ex 34:6-7. The good news is Ishmael is the half brother of Isaac and their decendants. God will restore whom can be restored through salvation back into the family of God before He returns even Ismaels decendants will be saved whom can be.

This restoration takes place in mass in the last days both from eastern and western nations, in the Rev 14:14-16 worldwide harvest of souls. Already as of 2023 Iran is the fastest growing revival of Muslims turning to Christ in the world, where God is appearing to many in dreams saving them. God is appearing to many arabs in Gaza in dreams durring war saving them also as He appeared to many Isis and Taliban members also. The Jews in anchient times at Gods direction fought and took the land from the cananites (DNA proves cananites were of 90% Arab Lebanese decent from Lebanon above Israel). Abbas the leader of Palistine states they are of Cananite decent (Lebanon not Palistine). Satan wants to steal Jerusalem from the Jews using Islam, he cannot create anything new. Satan is a counterfeit to everything the true living God "I am that I am" creates Ex 3:14.

Prior to the Melenial 1000 year reign of Christ coming in Zech 8:7-8 the Lord states: "Thus says the LORD of hosts: 'Behold, I will save My people from the land of the east and from the land of the west; I will bring them back, and they shall dwell in the midst of Jerusalem. They shall be My people and I will be their God, In truth and righteousness.' (NKJV)

In Mathew 24:26 is an interesting statement by Christ Himself to do with this desert region in the last days, a warning about a false religion and a false Messiah of the desert or from inner rooms. If we look in a modern context of what's happened over the last 2000 years. It seems Jesus was also warning of the false religion Islam yet to come, whom call "Allah" their God and "Muhammad" their prophet and the "Mahdi" as their coming Savior. Islam was formed and comes from the desert places of Asia Minor the Middle East.

Mat 24:26 "Therefore if they say to you, 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it. (NKJV)

Chapter 32

Jesus in Math 24:26 connected to Math 24:21 and the "Great Tribulation" refers to false prophets that will arise in the end time, whom are antichrist whom will say "Look He (*Allah/God/Mahdi*) is in the desert" meaning the Christ (*Islamic Mahdi*), "do not go out" or saying "Look, He is in the inner rooms (*Mosques*) do not believe it". Shia and Sunni Muslims believe our Christ is their antichrist the "Dajjal" and our antichrist is their Christ the "Mahdi" a descendant of Muhammad. Muslims say the Mahdi will come from the lands of the desert of the Middle East to lead the world into being ruled by Islam.

Shia Muslims (*Iran*) and Sunni (*Turkey, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Jordan*) believe they must attack Israel to bring the Mahdi forth as their last Iman of end times, to war with the Jews. As said already this "Mahdi" is what the Rev 13:1-10 antichrist does in Christian prophecy. South east of Palestine is the Arabian desert a place of harsh conditions where you find Iraq, Iran, Syria, Jordan and Saudi Arabia all Islamic nations. South east of Palestine is Mecca in Saudi Arabia a city in the desert where Muhammad was supposedly born in 570 AD. Muhammad is from the desert country whom worships an eastern desert dwelling God.

Mecca with a confused history of when it actually became Mecca (historians point to early 19th century) is 1200 kms from Jerusalem. Mecca does not sit on any known ancient trading routes so it is a mystery of how it became a city, past historical scholars of the region never mention Mecca as an existing city. Islams holiest site of pilgrimage is the Kaaba stone in Mecca. Then the Al-Asqa Mosque in Jerusalem on the Temple Mount is Islams 2nd holiest site. The Islamic region of the Middle East is a desert, the world's second largest desert the Arabian desert with a region of 2'330'000 square kilometers. As Jesus stated warning them saying do not be deceived when they say "Look He is in the desert".

Copyright © 2012 by Brian D. Thompson

All rights reserved. No part of this book or chapters may be reproduced or used in any manner without written permission of the copyright owner. No image files from this site may be shared as we don't own them some are public domain other are not but are acknowledged.

For more information, address:

brian wordinaction@yahoo.com

Joel 2 Fire Ministries

www.joel2fire.com or joel2fire.com